

Deus Harere

Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha
O Novo Testamento na língua rikbaktsa do Brasil

Deus Harere

Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

O Novo Testamento na língua rikbaktsa do Brasil
[rkb]

Primeira Edição,
© 2000, Liga Bíblica do Brasil

Segunda Edição,
© 2011, Liga Bíblica Internacional
www.bibleleague.org

Edição para a Web
© 2026, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

Para más recursos bíblicos sobre rikbaktsa, visite
www.ScriptureEarth.org/rkb

Creative Commons Licença (*Atribuição-Use Não-Comercial-Vedada a Criação de Obras Derivadas*)

Você pode copiar, distribuir, exibir e executar a obra sob as seguintes condições:

Atribuição. Você deve dar crédito ao autor original, da forma especificada pelo autor ou licenciante.

Uso não-Comercial. Você não pode utilizar esta obra com finalidades comerciais.

Vedada a Criação de Obras Derivadas. Você não pode alterar, transformar ou criar outra obra com base nesta.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/>

ÍNDICE

<i>livro</i>	<i>abreviação</i>	<i>página</i>
Mateus	(Mt)	1
Marakos	(Mk)	84
Rukas	(Rk)	132
Suão	(Su)	214
Atos.....	(At).....	279
Homanos.....	(Hom).....	356
1 Korĩtios	(1 Ko)	398
2 Korĩtios	(2 Ko)	436
Karatas.....	(Kar).....	460
Epesos	(Ep)	474
Piripěses.....	(Prp).....	490
Korosěses	(Kor).....	500
1 Tesaronisěses	(1 Ts).....	510
2 Tesaronisěses	(2 Ts).....	519
1 Timoteo.....	(1 Ti)	524
2 Timoteo.....	(2 Ti)	537
Titu	(Tit).....	546
Piremo	(Prm).....	552
Ebereus	(Eb)	555
Tsiaku	(Ts).....	587
1 Peduru	(1 Pe)	599
2 Peduru	(2 Pe)	611
1 Suão	(1 Su)	618
2 Suão	(2 Su)	628
3 Suão	(3 Su)	630
Sudas.....	(Sud)	632
Apokaripisi.....	(Ap).....	636
Vocabulário.....		676
Leia o Novo Testamento		681
Mapas.....		686

Apresentação

O Novo Testamento é o livro que fala a respeito de Jesus Cristo. O nome—Novo Testamento—quer dizer que foi escrito depois da vinda de Cristo, e que trata do novo acordo que Deus fez com o seu povo. São as Boas-Notícias de Deus prometidas àqueles que crêem em Jesus Cristo como seu Senhor e Salvador. Este livro não é para ser lido como se lê qualquer outro. Não dá apenas informações, mas produz modificações profundas naqueles que lêem estas Boas-Notícias e crêem nelas.

O Novo Testamento é formado por vinte e sete livros, escritos por doze autores, durante cinqüenta anos, mais ou menos. Embora estes livros tenham sido escritos em épocas diferentes, e por diferentes autores, o assunto central é o amor de Deus pelos homens, revelado na pessoa de Jesus Cristo.

Este livro pode ser dividido assim:

- (1) Os quatro Evangelhos. Contam a história da vida, dos milagres, dos ensinamentos, da morte e da ressurreição de Jesus.
- (2) Os Atos dos Apóstolos. Este livro conta como o evangelho foi anunciado durante trinta anos, começando em Jerusalém e continuando até à capital do Império, a cidade de Roma.
- (3) As cartas do apóstolo Paulo. Foram escritas para ajudar as igrejas e os cristãos, no começo do cristianismo. Em seguida vêm outras cartas, que foram escritas aos cristãos em geral, ou a certas igrejas ou pessoas, em particular.
- (4) O Apocalipse é o último livro do Novo Testamento, e bem diferente dos outros. Ele ensina a respeito da vitória do Reino de Deus e da autoridade e poder de Jesus Cristo. O Apocalipse é difícil de entender, especialmente para os que estão começando a ler o Novo Testamento. Mas a sua mensagem principal, que é também a do Novo Testamento todo, está anunciada de maneira bem clara: “Agora o poder para governar o mundo pertence a nosso Senhor e ao seu Cristo, e ele reinará para sempre (Apocalipse 11.15).

Esta tradução foi preparada pela Sociedade Bíblica do Brasil. Aproveitando sugestões recebidas, os tradutores fizeram cuidadosa revisão da primeira edição. A comissão de tradutores continua a receber, com prazer, sugestões que contribuam para aperfeiçoar a tradução.

A linguagem é, tanto quanto possível, o que o povo fala. É a linguagem de hoje. A tradução procura ser fiel à língua do povo e, mais do que isso, ao sentido do texto grego original. Traduz fielmente o sentido, e não somente as palavras. É uma nova tradução, que se esforça para comunicar a mensagem de Deus de tal maneira que todos os leitores entendam.

Esta tradução não pretende substituir as outras. Mas neste século de profundas e rápidas transformações, é necessário que a mais importante de todas as mensagens - a mensagem da salvação - seja apresentada na linguagem do povo.

Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsi-
kaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwa-
tahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus
Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspi-
rikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa
zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo
ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo
ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsimhyhyrikosokda-
nahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Iwaze Deus
tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

Suão 20.31

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrkyta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyritziksokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrkyknahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksi-zoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

- 1** ¹ Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekoka-tsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.
- ² Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. ³ Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. ⁴ Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. ⁵ Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.
- ⁶ Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. ⁷ Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. ⁸ Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. ⁹ Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. ¹⁰ Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. ¹¹ Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.
- ¹² Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. ¹³ Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakī tse. ¹⁴ Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akī ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akī tse niy. ¹⁵ Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. ¹⁶ Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.
- ¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

- ¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puëtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. ²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa ibo inasik. Bijoi kpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. ²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu zikna-karanaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — ny.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy

Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyÿ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haïhaïbyi niy. ²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

2 ¹ Kyze Eroses Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa nyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berêhe eze tu nipuruk. Berêhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. ² Serusarêhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrêta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurêtsa tsimaha — niaha.

³ — Ana soho Eroses ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Eroses pokso sipbyrêtsa. ⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Eroses bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, usts asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarêtsa inasikypykbanaha. Eroses tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

⁵ — O Berêhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

⁶ — Berêhe Sudeja eze tisapyrêna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berêhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,

katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

⁷Iwaze Eroses sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yh̄y Eroses niy.

⁸ — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berēhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berēhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorēnaha tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurētsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. ¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo mykurētsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarēna ty. Iwaze jokmorēnikia ty parakīsē inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorēna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorēnikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ispe niy:

— Eroses bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinip̄y nyyze zitsotospykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeeze tynapykyknaha. Eroses makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. ¹⁵ Anaeeze nitarenaha. Eroses nihyriko-sokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudiksyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Eroses takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarēta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Eroses:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarētsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berēhe bo pāotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tsysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tsysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hȳy niaha. Petok ziytyk

tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁷Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ — Hama Berêhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrêza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰Atakta zitsotospykyze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

²¹Yhỹ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

²²Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzekeniy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrêta niyzik. Iwaze hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaaze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

Suão Batista sohowy.

3 ¹Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. ²Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus ziphata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

³Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ziphata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus ziphata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tsmoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus ziphata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. ⁵Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. ⁶Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinyrētsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. ⁸Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsiwisatawukynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinyrēta — niy. ⁹Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anahare Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinyrētsa Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. ¹¹Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrēta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrēta. Tsi-zikwyrēta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrēta pitsu-muēhī naha humo kasikpybyrēta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹²Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahotsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrētsa ahotsa watsa tu maha. Ahotsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahotsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrētsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsosokiknaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

¹⁴— O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amyī iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

¹⁵Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihihik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrēna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yh̃y niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwayb:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo ka kaku-rëta hÿ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

4 ¹Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioqtyhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhÿ byitykta nizihikik.

²Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarëta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparëta nikara. ³Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparëta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuzikytkta tsimy” — niy.

⁴Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezeiksa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sisipitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezeiksa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵Kyze Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioqtyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktotohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioqtyhyryk niy. ⁶Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoi kpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

⁷— Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

⁸Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioqtyhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarëna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. ⁹Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimysaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrëta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

¹⁰— Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satan! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrëta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrënikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoi kpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarëtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk. ¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaū bo niy. Kaparanaū Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburō niwatihi parakbaha niaha. ¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus soho-kotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ — O Seburō eze ktsa, Napatari eze ktsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze ktsa Karireja eze ktsa,

buburu Sorodão sak eze ktsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarētsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinyrinyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurētsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinyrinyrētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinyrinyryky. Tahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipkehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

Sesus tuk zinyrinyrykynahatsa nisiuhahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknau-kuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tōhōryk pihik bo zioktsoxtsokoknaha. ¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hȳy maha — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinyrinyrynaha.

²¹ Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizo-zikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisiuhahuaka. ²² Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinyrinyryky.

Sesus nisihyrinyrinyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinyrinyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisi-zororowy, usts batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyri-koso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sity-rykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa nisizororowy. ²⁵ Sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja eze ktsa, Dekaporis

ezeoktsa, Serusarêhe ezeoktsa, Sudeja ezeoktsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyoktsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Hawa kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha.

5 ¹Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. ²Iwaze nishyryninymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurêtsa soho nishyryninymyryky.

³ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyryninymyry” — maha.

Sihyryninymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrêtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky, sakurêtsa moziknaha.

⁵ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarêna ty sibo nyny mykara.

⁶ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihihik zuba anahumo hi hyÿ mozihihiknaha, Deus mysitsumuêhî iwaze simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

⁷ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa ustsaktsa kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

⁸ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrêtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykykynaha.

⁹ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwky moziknaha.

Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.

¹⁰ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa kytsa mysipikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹¹ — Ahakurêtsa ustsaktsa kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurêtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurêtsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurêtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurêtsaktsa! ¹²Tsahayzikrêtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bjoikpe eze tu tsizubarêna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzikrêtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurêtsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

¹³Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuêhînahaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimytsakykynahaze tisapyrêna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimsitsumuêhînahaze tisapyrêna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka ustsaktsa kytsa batu isty tsumuêhî poro iôrykbara wa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴— Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhînahâ. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikonahâ. Batu okpitsî zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknahâ.

¹⁵Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenahâ. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrëna tsimahaktsa! ¹⁶Anawata kytsa mysitsumuëhînahâ zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsâ kytsa mysitsumuëhînahâ iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinyrëtsa” maha. Iwa hÿ, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinyrmyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanahâ batu hÿ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinyrmyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanahâ nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinyrmyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. ¹⁸— Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsau wasani my.

¹⁹Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hÿ my, iwaze ustsâ pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hÿ my kyze ustsâ pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hÿ tsimyktâ!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. ²⁰Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahâ zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranahâ. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinyrmyrykynahatsa nikaranahâ. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hÿ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranahâ. Ikiahatsa puëtsik tsimykarahanâ Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimykarahanâ — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinyrmyryky.

²¹Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nsihyrinyrmyrykynahâ:

— Harape ty beze beze byitahâ! — niy. Aty myharape bezenahâ zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. ²²Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Itirykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. ²⁴Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi

tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Tapa-raka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsmozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

²⁵ — Aidu Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewaby-tsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidu atsatu ibo tsimynakokoze ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhy tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. ²⁶ Anaaze tsimytare. Aokyrasaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidu Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” ²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iksaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyirizik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyiriziktsa humo ahahyirizikubiyita tu tsmozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tsezyikikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimytatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. ³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nishyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabyinaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytasoko zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. ³⁴ Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaaze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. ³⁵ Hawa tsimaha tsimytasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus

pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazu-bata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. ³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirôrô mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiawatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yh̃” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, usts naro ty batu tyso. Usts naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

Mysapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyirizikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziake asuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny-taha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyyi.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yh̃ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yh̃ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. ⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sitsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tsysapywykta” tsimaha. ⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrêtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwökô simysapyrêtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! ⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka usts kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haïtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba usts kytsa ba zikspokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. ⁴⁸ Ikiahatsa

mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hỹ — Sesus niy.

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

6 ¹Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha Deus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Ata zuba tsakurẽta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

²Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuẽhĩze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrẽtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty batu sibo nyny my. ³Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuẽhĩze aharezeziuw y bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuẽhĩ ikia zuba tsinymyry. ⁴Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” my — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohononaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozikhikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrẽtsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. ⁶Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaõtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarẽna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. ⁸— Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrẽta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrẽta — Sesus niy. ⁹Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezehta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrẽnikita batu aty tohi asapyzeykyhu”

anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezeoktsa aharere bo hyĩ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezeoktsa
atsumuēhĩtsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanas katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharēna tynamytsumuēhĩkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa
harere bo ka batu yhyĩ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁴ — Yhyĩ ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo-
hiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha
pahaokzohik. ¹⁵ Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo
nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsiky-
karanaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka
tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyri-
zikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty
ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyrētsa”
maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze
batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsi-
ziurēna mozik jokmorēnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! ¹⁸ Iwaze
ustsasimysapybyitsa sihyrinymyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo
batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinyimyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa
papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny
my — Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka
wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirōrō, sitsyhyryboarētsa
ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsi-
zubarēna soho.

²⁰ Hawa ha Deus mozihihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy
ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknahaze
Deus tsapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus

baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwörö, sitsyhyryboarëtsa ba zebyknaha. ²¹Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykarana — niy. Iwa hÿ.

Ahahyrikitsa soho zinymyryky.

²²Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyrikitsa rika watsa ahanamy bo ikitsa tsimaha. Ahyrikitsa sisapyrëtsa zeka amy ty tisapyrëna sihyrinyrëtsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrëna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrynyrëtsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrëna tsimyzihikiknaha. ²³Ahahyrikitsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu ikitsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrëna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.

²⁴Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyrizik-tsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hÿ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hÿ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hÿ.

²⁵— Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykarana hawe wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykarana hawe wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrënia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hÿ.

²⁶Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izowowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hÿ.

²⁷Mytsatziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrikipo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykarana zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykarana — Sesus nikara.

²⁸Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsi eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrëna mykarana. ²⁹Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrëta. Inamy tsiziuwyrëna. Tasuk tisapyrëna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziuwyrëna. Saramao suk

ka jokboha ziu. ³⁰Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Jaba oky-rysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

³¹— Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ³²Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinyrêta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hÿÿ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuêhînahâ. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. ³⁴Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaharêna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuêhî. Amy ty tsihokdaharêna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, tahi pahatsumuêhî — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

7 ¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze ustsâ kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. ²Hawa ustsâ kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsâ kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iksa tsimy. Iksa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iksa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo. ⁴Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iksa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrêta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. ⁵Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsâ kytsa tysitsumuêhînahâ — niy.

⁶— Amy ty tisapyrêna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrêna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrêna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarêna atsawy hawa pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatotonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrêna humo batu sihyrinyrêna. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrêna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhÿ byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsâ kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinyrêna” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo

tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ⁸ Aty isapyrënikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹ Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁰ Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrënikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrënikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹² — Kyze amy tisapyrëna ty usts kytza bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrënikia ty ahabo tsimyzihihiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsa-sokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hỹ — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarëta, kytsa sizubarëtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdahrëna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurëtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuw watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinitza watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hỹbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! ¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimytsatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarëtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsârāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizyzykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrëta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrëna ihara kino tisapyrëna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. ¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrëna taypykyk zeka

ihara kino tisapyrēna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy.
¹⁹Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo piohtsotsoknaha. ²⁰Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohkotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrkyta.

²¹Nisihyrinymyrykzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo hi yh̄y hābyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihihik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²²Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihihik naha humo batu yhȳ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrētsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha ahare ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyryknaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. ²³Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubytaha! Nabo pāotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hȳy nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizizirēna bo zitsek. ²⁵Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hȳy nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhȳ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nymyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. ²⁷Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipbyrētsa.

²⁸Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipbyrētsa. ²⁹Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrētsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

8 ¹Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. ²Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinyrnika, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

³Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy h̄y — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. ⁴Iwaze Sesus zipaha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykyso-kota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēh̄tsa zizororowy.

⁵Kyze Sesus Kaparanaū bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka. ⁶Tatsumuēh̄tsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinyrnika kytsa katsumuēh̄tsa mohoeke. Imyziubyta tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrēta — niy. ⁷Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

⁸— O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrēta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinyrnika kytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuēh̄tsa mozororo. ⁹Uta kahyrinyrnika aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo h̄y kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo h̄y sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Usta pe: “Pany pāotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha h̄y. Katsumuēh̄tsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” H̄y my — niy.

¹⁰Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sisipirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo isipirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. ¹¹Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. ¹²Sudeutsa asaktsa sisipirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sisipirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysipaparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

¹³Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuēh̄tsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikebatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. ¹⁵Iwaze Sesus iwanu

bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisepehahik. Ispe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisi-zororowybaik. ¹⁷Yh̄y, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe: — Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. ¹⁹Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynaka atuk mynapykyryk — niy. ²⁰Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

²¹Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myzyiktykare — niy.

²²Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha. ²⁴Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawōkō. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurbaka. ²⁵Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iiktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

²⁶— Amy pokso ahapybyrētsa. “Sesus batu impokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷Kytsa sipybyrētsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

²⁸Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo

ziznakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrëtsa ziznakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauk-taba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziznakaranaha.
²⁹Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

³⁰Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadi-sahakanaha. ³¹Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazahareza-tsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³²Sesus ispe:

— Nabo päotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazahare-zatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iksa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitu-rurukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. ³⁴Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezehtsa sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

9 ¹Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyko tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha.

²Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytza pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihihrëtakta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhy” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

³Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarëta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyryëta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵“Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdahaarëna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino niwa-tihi tsihokdahaarëna. ⁶Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

⁷Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki.

⁸Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hy.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyŷ niy. Kyiky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyrky. ¹⁰Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrkynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarētsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. ¹¹Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinyrmyrētsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrkynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinyrmyrkytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

¹²Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrētsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurētsaktsa myzoro-rowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrētsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹³Iwatahi simysapyrēnikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hŷ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatziutaha! — Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nsihyrinyrmyrky.

¹⁴Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrkynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habyytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habyytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrkynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrkynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyytsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrētsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrkynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹⁶Hawa kytsa Deus trykytsa moziknaha Sesus nsihyrinyrmyrky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷— Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimiyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tsipyrēna maha — Sesus niy.

**Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.
Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyirizikpowy.**

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

¹⁹ Yh̄y niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrêtatatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrêtatatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. ²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktatsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. ²⁴ Sibo iktatsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pãotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimiyi-jakanaha hazi nikaranaha. ²⁵ Kytsa sizubarêtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyirizikpo. ²⁶ Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁷ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyritsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuêhikta! — niaha.

²⁸ Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyiriziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yh̄y tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yh̄y tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyiriziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsawy ahahyiriziktsa zororowy.

³⁰ Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

³¹ Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³² Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. ³³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara

iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipbyrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

³⁴Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinyrētsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimpokzitsiarēta.

³⁵Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrinyrētsa, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, usts kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihiwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. ³⁶Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo iksa nize sihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynmyrybyitsa h̄y — mytsaty nikara.

³⁷Mytsaty nikaraze zinyrinyrētsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuēh̄tsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēh̄tsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. ³⁸— Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēh̄tsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysi-peha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimpamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niaku, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinyrētsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimpamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinyrētsa.

Sesus zinyrinyrētsa.

10 ¹Kyze Sesus dose zinyrinyrētsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hȳ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsimisizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tsiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sisipihikrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

²Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaō Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suāo niwatihi ziwatawy. ³Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu.

⁴Simaō Kanaā ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotes inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinyrinyrētsa nisepehaka.

⁵Asaktsa dose kytsa nisepeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsiyksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsiyksinaha. ⁶Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa

watsa. Hawa hoziipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhȳ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. ⁷Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nishohyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸Simyitsapyrētsa tyszororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyryzikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo tyszororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezeaktsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiaksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tsysitsumuēhīnaha. ⁹Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! ¹⁰Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹Tsipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezeaktsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhȳ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. ¹²Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezeaktsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha.

¹³Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezeaktsa Deus wasania ty yhȳ mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezeaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahakurētsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyzurukunahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezeaktsa Deus harere bo batu hȳ” my. ¹⁵Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tsisapyrēna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Usta kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezeaktsa humo tsihokdarēna, Korora ezeaktsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdharēna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu hȳ nikaranaha tsihokdharēna baba — Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nishyrynymyryky.

¹⁶Mytsatzyitaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hoziipyrykzatsa watsa parinita ahatur maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sipirikporētsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatzyiukunaha. Amytutatsa watsa batu sakryi, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryi tsimaha!

¹⁷Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytatsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. ¹⁸Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitāotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeryke Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuēhī. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrynymyrētsa hȳ. ²⁰Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuēhī. Ihumo ahahyrynymyrētsa hȳ.

²¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioqtyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubytsa tu sihyrytsa mysioqtyhyrykynaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. ²²Sizubarētsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikporēta babata. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

²³Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaese pahasukyrynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyryzik-tsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha. Isareu Ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puētsik ziky. Pinymyryziū zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurēta. Sitsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuēhītsa puētsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuēhītsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurēta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokanaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

²⁶— Iwaze siharereziubytsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrētsa. ²⁷Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarētsa bo opykani tsimytsasonaha.

²⁸Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyryzikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrētsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrētsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrētsa! — niy.

²⁹— Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yh̃. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrēta. Yh̃ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktso. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, iokzeka sipokzitsarētsa.

³⁰Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata. ³¹Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahamo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iokzeka piyktsa

sipokzitsarētsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrēta hŷ — Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nishyrynymyryky.

³² Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. ³³ Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴— Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nishyrynymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsa-banitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hŷbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu mykarannaha. ³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hŷ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hŷ mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hŷ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryk-naha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. ³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarannaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrynkyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhŷ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurēta my — Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrēna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰— Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hŷ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

⁴¹— Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta bo atakta Deus harere bo hŷ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

⁴² — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hỹ — niy.

Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

11 ¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuru. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisi-hyrinymyryky.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata nyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy.

³ Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwaby-naha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! ⁵ Sihyryzikubyitsa myhyryzik-zororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaik-nahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyryzikponaha atsatzuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykyso-naha — Sesus niy.

⁶ — Tsakurēta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷ Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wākwāk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. ⁸ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tsukziurēta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisuk-ziurētsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezōni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyrēta wata — niy.

⁹ — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere soho-kotsa bo tsikaha. Yhỹ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. ¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuēhĩtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹ Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarētsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tryrktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhỹ my imyhyrizikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹² Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tryrktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa mozik-naha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tryrktsa moziknaha.

¹³ Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tryrktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴ Siharere bo yhỹ tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. ¹⁵ Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabas-tsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷ “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunftuna ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaochtsinaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyta tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa nisibetsakak. Anaee amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizorowoy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyirizikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹ — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsi inarokoha. Anaeeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaeeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy ziny-naha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezeaktsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezeaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimoewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaihnaha.

²² Bykzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrētsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

²³ O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaeeaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezeaktsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezeaktsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. ²⁴ Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsa-soko Sodoma ezeaktsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaū ezeaktsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe eze ktsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybaraw eze ktsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Tapara hawa tsimy kara sihyrinymyrētsa bo zio k pitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrbyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimy kara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. ²⁶Iwa tsimyzihihik iwatahi “O tisapyrēna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

²⁷Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihihik. Iwa h̄y — niy.

²⁸Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa aha-kubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹Kaharere bo h̄y tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrēta uta kamysapyrēta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. ³⁰Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrēna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nsihyrinymyryky.

12 ¹Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ²Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O i ktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nymyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

³Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparētsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi zio koknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikzio koknaha” niy. Dawi zio k, itukytsa kino zio koknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

⁵— Ahahyrinymyrētsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. ⁶Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape

pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwa-tahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁰Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihihik-naha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

¹¹Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. ¹²Hozipyrykzatsakta myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

— Sesus katsumuëhĩtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.

¹⁵Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ana ekze kuorë niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asakta simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyba.

¹⁶Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. ¹⁷Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸— Atakta katsumuëhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurëta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,

kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrëna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarëtsa tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰Kytsa asakta siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

Asakta batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha mozihihikik.

²¹Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

**Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyirikoso sapybara
ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

²² Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyirikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktasazo niy. Tsakurêta niyzik. ²³ Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarêtsa paikpa iktas nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyirikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyirikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinyrêta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyirikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. ²⁶ Iwathatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyirikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyirikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyirikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyirikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyirikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyirikoso sapybara zik-siksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyirikoso zikwy humo hyirikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinyrêtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hỹ mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrêta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrêta ziakwara iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu ỹ niy. Aty katy tsumuēh̃ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioқтыhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta. ³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiozkohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiozkohik. Aty zeka Deus hyirikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziozko. Atakta amy ty tsapyrêna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiozkohik, aty Deus hyirikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³ — Kyze hwi tsapyrêta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tsapyrêna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha.

Uta hwi tisapyrēta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrēta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrēna waha.

³⁴Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapy-rētsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykarana. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapy-rētsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuēhinaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana hi tsmoziknaha.

³⁵Mysapyrētsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi myharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrēta wata wihara niwatihi tisapy-rēna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. ³⁷Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino tsmoziknaha, iwa hỹ — niy.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawu nizapykykynaha.

³⁸Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe: — O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁹— Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhỹ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky.

⁴⁰Sonas piknu puētsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus ziphata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. ⁴¹Sonas Ninewe Ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsmoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe Ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ nikarana. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

⁴²Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyriny-my-rēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³— Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo

pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. ⁴⁴Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihih atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsihuriēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nishobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihik-rēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. ⁴⁷Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. ⁴⁸Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta katukytsa watsa mykara. ⁵⁰Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hy̋ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

Sesus nishyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

13 ¹Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nishyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nishyrinymyryky. ²Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabyknaha. ³Nishyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nishyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hy̋ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhy̋ nikaranaha ana humo hi nishyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. ⁴Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nishorozukbaiknaha.

⁵Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iak-sukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. ⁶Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Iwaze ustsas nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Iwaze ustsá ríksa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tiríta ríksa. Ustsá niwatihi niubaranahaze sesêta ríksa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sê ríksa. Sizubarêtsa hiba ríksa ty siytyk tisapyrêna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hÿ.

⁹Kaharere tsiwabytnaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha: — Amy skaraba ríksa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹¹— Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhÿ tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsá batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. ¹²Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsozda. ¹³Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iksazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykytnaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha.

¹⁴Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabyiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ.

Tsiksísuparaiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ” niy.

¹⁵Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,

iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iksa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iksaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktononaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiozkohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

¹⁶— Ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktononaha ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iksaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iksa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iksa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁸— Abaka wabytoktotohaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawataw. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyÿ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi ríksa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze

Deus harere ziaakse. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziaakse piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. ²¹ Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdaharëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakana-haze Deus wasania ty zerekekna. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²² Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozhikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

²³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporëtsa Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirita riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyhy mykaranahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nsihyrinymyryky.

²⁴ Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëna waratok buruk nisiparikik. ²⁵ Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepkyze ziksizo. ²⁶ Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykykna.

²⁷ Iwaze tsumuëhïtsa tsihïtsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrëna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk tapykykna” niaha.

²⁸ “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹ “Batu. Towahaditsa tsmysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsmysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nsiakwarabaknaha. Byriktsa!” ³⁰ Abaka niwatihi zitahapykna. Aibani tirikotsa muannahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tsiyiboboknahaktsa! Tsmysiboboknahaze haihai tsimaha, izo bo tsiyiktotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tsiyipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tsiyizonahaze” my.

Yhy niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyhy mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhy habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nsihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubytsa soho humo nsihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. ³² Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarêta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarêna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsĩ hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarêna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisyhyrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. ³⁵ Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihibyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ

abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhyrinymyrykyzo.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisierkeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyryky-nahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasozu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. ³⁷ Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. ³⁸ Itsuhuk mybarawy eze ktsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrêtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹ Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa watsa maha. ⁴⁰ Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy eze ktsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysi-miywinahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeezi niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O

ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iksa mahaze “O simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsiwabyknaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha naha humo nsihyrinymyrkyzo.

⁴⁴ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nsihyrinymyrky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurēta anamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrēna ty tsipokzitsiarēna ziaксе. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurētsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna ziaксе niy.

Maku perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziaксе naha humo nsihyrinymyrkyzo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziaксе. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa. Perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziaксе tsihikik.

⁴⁶ Perora isapyrēnikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrēnikia ziaксе. Perora humo tsakurēta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tōhōryk soho humo nsihyrinymyrkyzo.

⁴⁷ Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tōhōryk waha my. — Piknutsa tōhōryk bo sasa-byitsa sizubarētsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸ Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Piknutsa nisinyknaha sisapyrētsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrēnikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

⁴⁹ Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus bo msioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰ Simysapybyikitsa izo bo msioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabyknaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiwabyknaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yh̃y niaha.

⁵² — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyryknahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrkyktsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezeaktsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyryktsa kytsa bo msihyrinymyryknaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabyknaha Moises harere msihyrinymyrkyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa msihyrinymyrkyktsa aba zuba anasoho piwabyknaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. ⁵⁴Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypy-kyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisyhyriny-m-ryky. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵— Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. ⁵⁶Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopyk-ryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa ziny-m-ryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahu-dikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezeke tsu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

⁵⁸Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

14 ¹Iwaze Eroses Karireja ezeke tsu pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. ²Iwaze Eroses tatsumuëhëtsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyryzikpo iwatahi tsizikwyrëta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴Tapara Suão Eroses pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hë tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziaксе. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiaксе iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhë tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Eroses takyriki. Kyze Eroses sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukik-naha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyë niaha. Iwa hë.

⁵Eroses Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. ⁶Iwaze Eroses ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze sizubarëtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Eroses oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha.

⁷Iwaze Eroses ihumo tsakurëta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihihik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

⁸Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihihik — niy.

⁹Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrēta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

¹¹Yh̃y niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹²Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytza sizubarētsa nisidisahawky.

¹³Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytza sizubarētsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytza sizubarētsa bo iktza niy. Sihumo tsimy-pokzitsiarēta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

¹⁵Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawky. Kytza tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

¹⁶— Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

¹⁷— Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸— Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yh̃y niaha.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hỹy niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsi-kara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktza niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytza bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰Kyze kytza tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. ²¹Kytza, siko miutsa tahadisahanahana. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanahana. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²²Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytza! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. ²³Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ²⁶Sibo zumubanize sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. ²⁸Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia heh̃y my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. ²⁹Sesus tihi:

— Pany pãoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ³⁰Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrẽta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

³¹Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrẽta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrẽta — niy.

³²Tsaraha bo kokokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha. ³³Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurẽtsa h̃y — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. ³⁵Kenasere Ezektsa Sesus ziny nahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁶Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurẽtsa — niaha.

Yh̃y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarẽtsa nisizororowybaik.

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

15 ¹Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo ziny myrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarẽhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

²— Atuk piny myrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yh̃y nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty

tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pik-byitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhȳ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

³ — Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy.

⁴Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy.

⁵Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrysaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēhī” — tsimaha. ⁶Anaty hi tsimytsa-sokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha” — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhȳ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhȳ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahahare zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

¹²Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

¹³Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrity usta ihyrizikubyrity ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynaranahana. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynaranahana. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekktaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

¹⁶ — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry. ¹⁷ Kytsa tadisahanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸ Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsá okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsá kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsá namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiywynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarêtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰ Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso-konaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidō bo kino niwatihi.

²² Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³ Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pāoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵ Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrënikita tyziktsumuēhī ky — niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

²⁷ — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo h̄y. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa-byitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yh̄y tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsa-tsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yh̄y zikaha katsaktsa yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

²⁸ — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporêtsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurêtsa h̄y — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. ³⁰ Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa,

sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipbyrëtsa. Paozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktaszo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktas niahaze sipbyrëtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarëtsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksina-haktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahaw ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

³³ — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahaw ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuëhina.

³⁴ — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahaw ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahaw ty nyny taha! — niy. Sizubarëtsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarëna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. ³⁷ Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrëtsa — niaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸ Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahanaha.

³⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

Siwatawytsa nizapykyknaha.

16 ¹ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyknahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy mozihihiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyrynaha — niaha. ² Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

³Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawy batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimyкта” tsimaha. “Batu hy” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— **Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy
humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.**

⁵Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktosokdanaha.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

⁷Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrēta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. ⁹Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktosokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “siko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

¹⁰— Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktosokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

¹¹— Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hy. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

¹²Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysi-miywynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrētsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.

¹³Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

¹⁴— Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

¹⁵— Ikiatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

¹⁶Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

¹⁷— O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurêta hỹ. Deus zatsumuêhĩ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahirinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hỹ. ¹⁸Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrêna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwiy.

¹⁹Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

²⁰Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypu-bara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharêna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarêhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

²²Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³Sesus Peduru bo iksaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo päoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

²⁴Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktosokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibytuhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykarana mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

²⁵Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhy iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶— Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikarawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrêta mozik. Tanamy tsizubareña nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrikarawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoike ipnyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawye eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrêta” my. Asaktsa simysapybitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

17 ¹Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. ²Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarêta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarabazarêta batu inyuk. ³Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁴Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurêta tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihihik zeka ahaparik tsipizina harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁵Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurêta hy. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

⁶Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipbyrêta niyziknaha. Sipbyrêta wytyk bo inarahanaha. ⁷Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

⁸Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsikynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puêtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrikipoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhy niaha.

¹⁰Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipahata tsimy yhy tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze

zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha.

¹¹— “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapy-rēna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. ¹²Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyijakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

¹³Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵— O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. ¹⁶Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

¹⁷Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatur mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iksa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuēhi iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

¹⁸Tatse Sesus bo zioctyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo päoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk itse nizororo tsakurēta niyzik.

¹⁹Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhyk — niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puētsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhykna. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo päoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarēna ahaharere bo hyhỹ maha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

²²Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nsihyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. ²³Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykykynahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaū zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

²⁵Yh̃y niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁶— O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyrysaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrysaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrysaro ba nyny zeky, iwatahu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimykta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsi-mozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hỹy niy. Iwa h̃y niy.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

18 ¹Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha: — Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

²Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³— O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabasta zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hỹy tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyi-zeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha — niy.

⁴— Aty Deus harere bo hỹy my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabasta zipihakata aty tohi Deus myzipihakata atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

⁵— Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, atahi kaharere bo hỹy my, ihumo kakurêta. Utakta ihumo kakurêta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurêta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, aty mysimiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispi-rikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaĩnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. ⁷Asaktsa ustsya kytsa mysimi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimi tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty ikyzykikty.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty ikyzykikty! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsa-byity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik

estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ — Pykyhytutaha! Jabatsa humo tsiپیwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryk-naha Deus ispe: “Jabatsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabas-tsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiurēta.

¹² — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahaka-naha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

¹³ Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhy habyi zeka izarata wata jabatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyhy maha mozihikik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

¹⁵ — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonehaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiپیwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhy my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Abo batu yhy my zeka usts Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysiokytyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyhy tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu usts kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Utsa kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa usts kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

¹⁷ — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasozionaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhy my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Utsa Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

¹⁹— Pahahyrinymyrykzyo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my. ²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

²²— Ba sete humo tsiapiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiapiokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nishyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoi-kiknahaze tu nishyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuëhïtsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawyt-sa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. ²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuëhïtsa estuba ibo zioiktyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarëna ziaксе, tsizubarëna hÿ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsu-muëhïkïnahaha kyze inamy tsizubarëna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknahaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyr-saro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyr-saro ty kabo tysizotyk iwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuëhïtsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoik-zyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotyk kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyr-saro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyr-saro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioiktykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaaze tutare. Kaokyr-saro ty kabo nyny tsimye tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa usts tsumuëhïtsitsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriuk-rënikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahaky-rikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspirik-tsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. ³³ Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo

kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimiy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrēni-kitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha pahaok-zohik iwaze ikia ustsā kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik-naha niwatihi.

³⁵Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa simysapy-byikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsā kytsa simysapybyi-kitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nishyrynymyryky.

19 ¹Sesus nishyrynymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodāo inarokota koikny zitsikza. ²Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukuru-naha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

³Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy ana hi mozihihiknaha iwatsahi piwabytok-tononaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhy my — niaha.

⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrynymyrytsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihihik. ⁵Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁶Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyryryky. Ustsā kytsa okeza ziknasipyryryknaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhy Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimiy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

⁸Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihihik humo batu yhy tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihihik batu yhy tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihihik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. ⁹Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pāoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhy my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pāoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhy tsimaha zeka tsihokdharēna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yh̃y maha zeka tsihokdaharēna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuk-nahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezeiksa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhikī iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hỹy my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdaharēna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurētsa. Deus bo sityhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrēna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparētsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tryryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yh̃y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yh̃y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̃y ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

¹⁵Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyryktsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrēna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hỹy tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̃y tsimykara — niy.

¹⁸— Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̃y mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba zikspiryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. ¹⁹Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

²⁰— Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yh̃y — mykyryburukta niy.

²¹— Tsimysapyrēta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

²²Ana harere ziwabyze tsukatsihikrēta niyzik. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̃y niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ maha humo tsihokdaharēna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharēna.
²⁴Tsihokdaharēna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrẽta Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharēna — niy.

²⁵Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrẽtsa. Sinamyrẽtsa Deus bo yhỹ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhỹ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhỹ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hỹ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuēhi iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ maha.

²⁷Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky — niy.

²⁸Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywyt-sa bete modyhydynaha. Sizubarētsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiksumuēhīnaha — niy.

²⁹— Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta babata. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikedita myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi mysereka zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikedita watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰Sinamyrẽtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuēhītsa humo nikara.

20 ¹Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nishyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihita kytsa bo niy. ²Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa suksesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³Nazotoktokeze ustsā kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy:

⁴“Duabohotsa suksesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihita tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsā kytsa duabohotsa suksesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷“Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēh̄tsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hȳy niy.

⁹Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuēh̄tsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny niy. ¹⁰Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyrysaro ty puētsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyrysaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. ¹¹Siokryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹²“Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokryrsaro my” niaha.

¹³Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokryrsaro soho iksaso, yh̄y tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. ¹⁴Abaka aokryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihihta siapiktsa bo okyrysaro pinyny tsihikik aokryrsaro atsatu my. ¹⁵Amy ty kaokryrsaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwatatu kamysapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimsapyrēta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuēh̄i habyyita humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁶Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Usta ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihihik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabezewy soho tahyrizikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁸Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa usta asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

¹⁹Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyriziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyrizikpowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

²⁰Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²¹Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihi-kik” — niy.

²²Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiaha-tsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihihi — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

²³— Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapu-nuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktasaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

²⁴Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparêtsa. ²⁵Iwaze Sesus tuk ziny-m-rykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubanhaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipeha-kanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hȳy ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁶Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihi-kik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêh̄i tsihikik. ²⁷Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihi-kik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zik-pehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuêh̄i, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyryky-nahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuêh̄ikikta! — niaha.

³¹Kytsa sizubarêtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsu-muêh̄ikta! — niaha.

³²Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. ³³Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszizororowykta! — niaha.

³⁴Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nisyhyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktasazo niaha. Nihyryziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumu.

21 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe ske buruk niukuru-naha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

²— Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikāihikta tsipinyana. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarana” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

⁴Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuza tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y niaha. Atsatu niaha. ⁷Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. ⁸Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakana. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakana. ⁹Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikarana, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarêtsa kazi nikarana:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata nyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrêta. O mykurêtsa — nikarana.

¹⁰Sesus Serusarêhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikarana. Serusarêhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikarana.

¹¹— Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisi-tsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amyudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. ¹³Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsaktsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarêtsa parik waka tsimyza-huaknaha — niy.

¹⁴Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizorowyaik. ¹⁵Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrêna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikarana:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurêtsa. Ikia tsamysapyrêta h̄y — nikarana. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro

zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. ¹⁶Sisakparëtsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymryryna ja. Ziwtaha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nishyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrëtsa hỹ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nishyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. ¹⁹Ërykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iksa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. ²⁰Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipbyrëtsa:

— Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

²¹— Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatyziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhỹ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my aharere humo.

²²Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²³Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nishyrinymryrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tysihrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

²⁴Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. ²⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysihrasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawu zipeha kabo tsimysasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysihrasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. ²⁶Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysihrasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus soho kotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysihrasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹“Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hỹ my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

³⁰Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pao.

³¹Aty sa tazo harere bo hỹ niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhnahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³²Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa itsarā-katsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeez sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikypyrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeez ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yhy niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēhītsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. ³⁵Kyze itsumuēhītsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuēhītsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakana. Iwa itsumuēhītsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsā tsumuēhītsa puētsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuēhītsa sisopyk atsatu ustsā bo niaha. Nisipapybyrikinaha. ³⁷Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu

nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyiriryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. ³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyri-kosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioqtyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

⁴¹ — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsya perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyryknaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo

ustsa harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyryknaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha.

⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioqtyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioqtyhyryk.

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nishyrynymyryky.

22 ¹ Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nishyrynymyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nishyrynymyryky. Batu sizuba hȳy maha ana humo hi nishyrynymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. ³ Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yhȳ niaha. ⁴ Iwaze zihitsa ustsya mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyikahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuēhītsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziyu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. ⁶ Iwaze ustsya sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēhītsa nisibanahatsa tysi-baiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa hỹ. ⁸Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. ⁹Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwawu humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysiokty-hyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarētsa hỹ. — Anaenze tahadisahakanaha. ¹¹Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iksa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hỹ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹²— Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tsikpybyrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhỹ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuēhītsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yhỹ atahi pipawahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ mozihikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁶Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa tisapyrēna haty zuba nisyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. ¹⁷Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

¹⁸Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperyknaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

²¹ — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:
— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihihik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihihik ibo tysizotaha h̃y — niy.

²² Iharere humo sipybyr̃etsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³ Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdana-haze ba zikyrizikpozonaha — mykaranaha. ²⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikyitse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵ — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. ²⁶ Nyitahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihryrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbakanaha. ²⁷ Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ²⁸ Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrizikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyrizikponaha soho batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyh̃y. ³⁰ Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioctyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyrizikponahaze kytsa sisukza-byitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapysazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. ³¹ — Kytsa inahyrizikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. ³² Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarāo kahumo tispirikpor̃eta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikpor̃eta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikpor̃eta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikpor̃etsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyrizikponaha Deus humo sispirikpor̃etsa — Sesus niy.

³³ Myzubaha ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyr̃etsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrinymyryta Sesus imywy mozihihik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶ — O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsir̃etsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykarana-ha! Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana-ha — niy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauktitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. ⁴⁰ Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky-naha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. ⁴²Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

⁴³Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.”

⁴⁴Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy

iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

⁴⁵— Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

⁴⁶Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykya babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

23 ¹Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

²— Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyryknahatsa! Siharere bo hȳ tsimykanahatsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamy-sopykzubyi hu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. ⁴Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mozihihikknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuëhina. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrirëna ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuëhina iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

⁵Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihihikknahaze. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikknahaze tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi ha niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktso. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihihikknahaze. ⁶Sudeutsa wahoro zumubannahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo päotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahakanaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. ⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrykya estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykya ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta, ikiahatsa kino ahaturytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu usts kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

⁹Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy eze ktsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. ¹⁰Utsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihihik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. ¹²Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihihik” utsa kytsa isty tsumuëhĩ byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ tsihihik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³— O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyryknahatsa niwatihi ahamumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsmoziknaha. Utsa kytsa mopupu tsihihiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Sinini tsimaha. Nana-byitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶— O ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarëhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrëtsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hỹ — niy.

¹⁸— Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaëze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaëze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁹Ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrëna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hỹ. ²⁰Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze

iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarëna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹ Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrëna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

²³ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawkykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hy̋ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhy̋ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhy̋ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hy̋ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwatihiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawkykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hy̋ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hy̋ tsimaha.

²⁴ Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhīnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrëtsa utsa bo mysitsumuëhī” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hy̋ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhy̋ tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahampokzitsiu, ahadisahawky soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahamo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahampewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarëna. Ioketabaka nioktsirörö siokpekehizihu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrëtsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamsapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioptyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahamo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarëna. O “siziurëna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa utsa bo ahamsapyrëtsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrëtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahamo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini

tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrëna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrëtsa Moises harere bo hy̋ nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrëna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. ³¹ Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. ³² Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

³³ — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. ³⁴ Iwaze ustsas Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporëtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuëhînaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsas Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikiknaha. Ustsas nanabyitaba tsiksiberiknaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵ Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simywybyinahatsa tu sihyri-ziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsas sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezeziknaha. ³⁶ Asaktsa simysapyrëtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezeaktsa humo tsimpokzitsiarëta.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarëhe ezeaktsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyryknaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakana iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahamo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu h̃y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu h̃y tsikaha. ³⁸ Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹ Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hy̋ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iksazo tsimahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

24 ¹ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyryknahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iksa tsimyka! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna zoihitsa sisapyrëtsa — niaha.

² Yh̃y niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iksa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsiubarëna nepykbai.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisyhyrinymyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyryknahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsi-pi-watawy. Ikia tsimyziksizozze amy ty mybo tsi-pi-watawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsi-pi-watawy — niaha. ⁴Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! ⁵Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhy maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶Kytsa ëryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsi-pi-wabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. ⁷Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky. ⁸Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puëtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrëtatatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puëtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puëtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁰Iwaze sizubarëtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha. ¹¹Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwynaha. ¹²Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikape-pokzitsinaha.

¹³Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipunihikrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hy.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁵Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu zi-watahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. ¹⁶Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu ere-te mowakik zuba!

¹⁹Wytykyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihikrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdahrëna.

²⁰Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwō tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²²Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba h̄y tsimaha!

²⁴Sizubarētsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknaha-tsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. ²⁵Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha.

²⁶Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizozo iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸Myziksizo h̄y. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumu-baiknaha. Piborobaiqnaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharēna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytitsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

³⁰Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta kahyrizikporēta kazikwyrēta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrēta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba

mybarawy ikny iwatawyhihtsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisi-hyrinymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okryrsaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. ³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydyknaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Atsatu my. ³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosok-danaha.

³⁵ Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsi-hyrinymyrēta. ³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

³⁸ Zibytuhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wyty-kyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknize atsaeze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababai knaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. ³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰ — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioiktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioiktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. ⁴² Mytsatyziu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabyknaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³ Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata titsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

⁴⁴ Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyknahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabyknahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperyknahaktsa — Sesus niy.

**Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu
zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.**

⁴⁵ Sesus puētsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhītsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa niku-ruze tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Kanamý tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktas! Utsa tsumuēhītsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimý” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhītsa nitare. ⁴⁶Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksi-
zoze ihumo tsakurēta h̄y. ⁴⁷Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamý tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kaku-
rēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikyara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. ⁴⁸Sitsu-
muēhītsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa
harere bo batu yh̄y niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze ustsá tsumuēhītsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰Ipehatsa myziksizozo sitsumuēhītsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa
batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsi-
tsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykara-
naha — Sesus niy.

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

25 ¹— Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja
my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho
humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo pipery-
kynaha Deus bo mysioikyhyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha
iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyknaha
mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata
myikaha bo zuba niaha. ²Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpoza.
Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. ³Sispirikpobyiza
taharikapuwytas tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytas eze tsikaeni
zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. ⁴Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhyknaha.
Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha. ⁵Sityrykduwy-
byiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypety batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu,
haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siōtutsarēza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pāotaha!”
niy.

⁷Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo
pokpok niaha.

⁸Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporēza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja!
Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹“Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my
katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazi-
kaopuwy tyzisyhyryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhyknaha. Asiza sapy baze tasuk-
zata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporēza iperykynahaza iapik niaha.
Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze
aty hokbowy ziokebōhik.

¹¹Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze
huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zok-
saparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. ¹³ Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

**Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana
soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyry.**

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhītsa pe: “Kanamys tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy. ¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhītsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. ¹⁶ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaokseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa siko miutsa ziaксе. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. ¹⁷ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaксе usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaokseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. ¹⁸ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaokseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpitsi. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsa bo iksa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iksa my. Sihyriziktsozkawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iksa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziaксе abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyriziktsozkawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

²² Kyze ustsā itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puētsik ziaксе abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta niy. Ahyriziktsozkawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta” niy.

²⁴Kyze usta itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozoke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrēta. ²⁵Iwatahi apokso kapybyrēta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuēhītsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. ²⁷Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziaксе tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiaakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ziaксе. Iwa ziksizozoke kaokyrysaro puētsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸Kyze pehatsa ustsā tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuēhītsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko miutsa nynytahtaksa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurēta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurēta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaксеbaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pāoty my. ³⁰Tatsumuēhītsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tryyktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurētsa moziknaha ustsā ituktsa isapyha ty batu yh̄y maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsā bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizozoke hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzozoke abazuba my. Izikwyrēnikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrēta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzozoke bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sizubarētsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³²Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezeќtsa sizubarētsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarētsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hoziptyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hoziptyrykzatsa usta taba kabēritotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezeќtsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrētsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. ³³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Ustsā simysapyrētsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus isuknihibyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsi-moziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. ³⁵⁻³⁶Karaparēta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykanaha. Karapukrēta

ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrêta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrêta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorênaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuêhî tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze simysapyrêtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparêtaze disahawty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrêtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. ³⁹ Ikia amyitsapyrêtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksumuêhînahaze kabo tsiksumuêhînahaze kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹ Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pâotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Karaparêtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrêtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrêtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrêtaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴ Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparêtaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrêta, bipyri, amyitsapyrêta, sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuêhî” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuêhîze batu katy tsumuêhî” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Usta kapanuryk taba simysapyrêtsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

26 ¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisyhyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe: — Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

² Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhîze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryzikiknaha — niy.

³ Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaôtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparaktsa

ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. ⁴ Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

⁵ — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarëtsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

**Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk
ibo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuhik.**

⁶ Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakörörötsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizerorota niy. Inaro Simaõ iaköröröta niy. ⁷ Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty tsipokzitsiarëna zibykyk. Jokmorënikia suk tisapyrëna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarëna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. ⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparëtsa. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuku. ⁹ Ana jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna hÿ. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrëtsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarëtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. ¹¹ Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuëhiekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatur batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ¹² Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorënikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

¹³ — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa kasyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykanaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykya isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. ¹⁵ Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuëhÿ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirëta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksi.

¹⁶ Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimy-mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸— O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

¹⁹Yh̄y niaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahanaha. ²¹Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriryw tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

²²Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

²³— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²⁴Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriryw tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawo bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁵Iwaze Sudas iakyriryw tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsōtahaktsa kytsa! ²⁸Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

²⁹— Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus

tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³¹Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipi-karekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. ³²Deus mozikyrizikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

³³Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

³⁴— O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

³⁵— O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykta” my — niy.

Sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³⁷Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrëta. ³⁸Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrëta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatötsabyrihu ja! — niy.

³⁹Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihih. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyÿ my — niy.

⁴⁰Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaihnaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. ⁴¹Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuëhi” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — Sesus niy.

⁴²Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hy̋ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

⁴³Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siötutsarêtsa. Iwaze nipa-rakzo.

⁴⁴Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioiktyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykya iharere-ziubytsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisepehanaha.

⁴⁸Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybytsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. ⁴⁹Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁵⁰Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizok-batsinaha itsipa humo zioiktyhyknaha. ⁵¹Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykya tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuêhikta ispi zezykik. ⁵²Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. ⁵³Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuêhikta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarêtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. ⁵⁴O kazo tsipiktsumuêhikta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara h̃y — niy.

⁵⁵Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zik-ziyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. ⁵⁶Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrêtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioiktyhyryknaha.

⁵⁷Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioiktyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze

ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nsihyirinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸ Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypynahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. ⁶⁰ Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹ Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

⁶² Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶³ Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶⁴ — Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

⁶⁵ Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsaktsa kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

⁶⁶ — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikarana.

⁶⁷ Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸ Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikarana.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹ Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuëhïtsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. ⁷⁰ Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹ Kyze pakuwya boze ustata itsumuëhïtsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

⁷² — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

⁷³ Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

⁷⁴ Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo ⁷⁵ Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.
Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

27 ¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykyso-
konahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:
— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu
zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha.
² Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawaranaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus
myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³ Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi
ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi oky-
ryrsaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa ahatsa sibo
okryrsaro ty nynyrezo niy. ⁴ Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibeze-
naha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatzyiu tsimy kara — niaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudas okryrsaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze
zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okryrsaro parata hi zebkyknaha
atsahi:

— Okryrsaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata oky-
ryrsaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky.
Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku
aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okryrsaro humo. Anaeze
Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. ⁸ Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nika-
ranaha. Okryrsaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. ⁹ Ana ty hi
niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okryrsaro ty okryrsaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa
ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziakehyk niaha. ¹⁰ Ana okryrsaro ty
itsuhuk huak ziakehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk
huak ziakehyk naha okryrsaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias
botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹ Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yh̄y ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa kino niwatihi nitsaso-
konaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi
ziwaby zuba. ¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa
sa wasani — niy.

¹⁴Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrêta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. ¹⁶Kytsa sizubarêtsa sakyrük-rënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. ¹⁷Kytsa sizubarêtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsiwatawynaha — niy.

¹⁸Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirêtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrêta. ¹⁹Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidhyky. Kyze ioke mysokokotsa zipaha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotspyk humo mytsatyzu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaôtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarêtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykananaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykananaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha. ²¹Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

²²— Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

²³— Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴Kytsa sizubarêtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrêta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarêtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrêta. Iwatahi tsipibezenhaha zeka batu kamyzihih ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezenhaha” — niy. ²⁵Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

²⁶Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenhaktsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarêtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. ²⁸Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha.

²⁹Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihihiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰ Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha. ³¹ Zimiyi-jabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioqtyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha.

³² Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ³³ Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. ³⁴ Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziaqpy batu tsõ. ³⁵ Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyirizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyirizikiknaha zikyrynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziaксе tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. ³⁶ Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikbanahaze zihaperykynaha. ³⁷ Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. ³⁸ Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. ⁴⁰ Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴² — O usts tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykonzonaha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁴³ — Atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurẽta zeka iksa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iksa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵ Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. ⁴⁶ Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “*Eri Eri rama sabaktani*” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. ⁴⁷ Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸ Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. ⁴⁹ Usts kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitōbaiknaha. ⁵² Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa inahyryzikpobanaha. ⁵³ Bykyze Sesus inahyryzikpoze Serusa-rēhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nitydykyze sipybyrētsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵ Kykyryk tihi ērykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukuru-naha. Sitsumuēhiza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrēza. ⁵⁶ Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ēryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷ Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrēta niy. Atakta niwa-tihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykya niy. ⁵⁸ Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa h̄y. ⁵⁹ Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiuriēna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsa-horok. ⁶⁰ Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. ⁶¹ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizok-parakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶² Hinip̄y sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibrykywy bo zumu ziknapamy-kysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. ⁶³ Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyri-zikpowy niy. ⁶⁴ Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziaксе naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyri-zikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Ziny-myrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵ — Ahahareze humo sodadutsa ahaturk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizozik-naha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsaziki-hia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa h̄y.

Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.

28 ¹ Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niuku-ruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. ² Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze

bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. ³ Bijoi kpe iknykta tisukbarazarêta katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoi kpe myze iwa bijoi kpe iknykta wata my. ⁴ Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykynaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. ⁵ Bijoi kpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsi-piberikinaha ana kino kanymyrêta. ⁶ Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyrizikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. ⁷ Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyrizikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsi-pinyaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyrizikpo sakurêza nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. ⁹ Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihihrêtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo zuba mykurêza — niaha.

¹⁰ — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹² Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysona. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarêna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹³ Ispe niaha:

— Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwa humo okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹⁴ Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sôtutsarêtsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarêna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha abaka bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. ¹⁷ Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrêta tsimy ikia humo mykurêtsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyrizikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinyrêtsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. ¹⁸ Sesus sipauk baze tu nataka ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukurunaha kaharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukurunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukurunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. ²⁰Hawa botu zahahyrinymyry hyhy tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēhi mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hy — Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

1 ¹Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse. ²Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuëtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsispiskezozekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo iyh̃ mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nsiharasusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipihasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

⁵Sizubarëtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarëtsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasukuze asa kino:

— Tapara maysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha maysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

⁶Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. ⁷Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmysapyrëta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta mozik.

⁸Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa msiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

⁹Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. ¹⁰Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amytudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. ¹¹Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikia humo kaku-rêta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.

¹²Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. ¹³Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarêta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhy-byitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhītsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. ¹⁵Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyhy tahaktsa — niy.

¹⁶Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparakannahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihi Ādere iwahatsa tōhōryk pihik bo zioiktsotsokoknaha. ¹⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsmysitsumuêhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁸Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerebaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹Sesus puētsik pāozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha eektsa tu, tahatōhōryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha. ²⁰Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyhy niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuêhītsitsa baze zerekek-naha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.

²¹Kyze Kapananā eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyryky-nahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nsihyrinymyryky. ²²Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsmysapyrêta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipybyrêtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara.

²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezehta. Mype nabo pāoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrēta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. ²⁵ Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotykta! — niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. ²⁷ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hỹ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarētsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaō wapyry zizororowy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaō Ādere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. ³⁰ Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu.

— O Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu — niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawiky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaū ezehta simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simy-sapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. ³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarētsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha — myze iharere bo hỹ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrētsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Simaō tuktsa ziberikinaha. ³⁷ Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa paberikinaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yh̄y ana hi mozihihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy h̄y — niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarētsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinyrētsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa bo tazōrōrōwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarētsa ibo niukurunaha.

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

2 ¹ Kyze byi puētsik Sesus Kaparanaū bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. ² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarētsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko. ³ Iwaze ustsā kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa izihyrizabai knaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysa pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiurēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiaha-tsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimy kara. “Deus harere bo batu yh̄y mykara” tsimy. Iwatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimy kara paokzohik — niy.

⁶ Moises harere zinyryrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrinaha.

⁷ — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinyrēta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹ — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaha rēna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaha rēna. ¹⁰ Iwatu utakta wyzik niwathi my — niy. ¹¹ Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybyaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurētsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasyhyrinyryky.

¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iksa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrysaro bykyk-tsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze zik-nadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yh̃ niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze tahadisahanana. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahanana. Tummy zikukunaha. ¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyr̃tsa ana bo iksa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrysarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahanana ana bo hi iksa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakur̃tsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyr̃tsa bo batu zuk icy. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabar̃tsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahanana. Amy humo sa tahadisahanana — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. ²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myzikisizozze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

²² — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeke pimyiibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu h̃y — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha

sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tih:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hỹ — niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

3 ¹ Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. ² Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ nizihi-kiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. ³ Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyiktykta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yhỹ niy.

⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yhỹ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuëhĩ zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrëtsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubana. Niharapepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsá kytsa sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.

⁷Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa. ⁸Serusarêhe ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. ⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

¹⁰Tapara Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. ¹¹Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iksa niahaze iokeryk tahae-karatsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

¹²— Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. ¹⁴⁻¹⁹Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suão Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziothyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyĭ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. ²¹Itukytsa isoho ziwbaynahaze ibo zununaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ²²Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarêtsa Sesus ziharere-wabykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehaktsa.

²³Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihua-huaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

²⁴— Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. ²⁵Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. ²⁶Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

²⁷— Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziksuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziokzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

³⁰Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehkanaha. ³²Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³³Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

³⁴Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhyknahatsa sibo iksaziu niy.

³⁵Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hy̆ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

4 ¹Iwaze zinymyryknahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabyknaha ²Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hy̆ maha, usts a iharere bo batu yhy̆ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. ³Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik. ⁴Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵Kyze usts riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. ⁶Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Kyze usts riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Utsaktsa mahani. Utsa riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrëtsa. Tsiytyksapyrëna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirîta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sê riktsa sizubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

⁹Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa niparaknahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty aharere ty riktsa soho tsimymywatera — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ise niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrynymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawateri tsihikik. Utsa batu wabyzi. Ikiahatsa kahyrynymyrywy ezytyk bo yhÿ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrynymyryky. ¹²Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwateri batu mytsaty hÿ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopykysapybyi humo sisukatsihikrëtsa tu zeka Deus mysiozkohik hÿ ana hi batu sihumo tsihik — niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹³— Kasoho humo ahahyrynymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴— Kaharere pahawateri. Asaktsa kahyrynymyrywy ezytyk bo yhÿ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyryty watsa niy.

¹⁵Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziake piytsa hyryty watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁶Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyrykynaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdharëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhÿ my nikaranaha, iharere humo isipiriktsohdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere humo nisimiyakanaha Deus wasaniha zimowynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahananami bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahananami tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinami inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tsiapyrëna bo inatsukurunahatsa, usts kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha

ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirîta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesêtsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sê riktsa. Sizubarêtsa h̃y — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapyrêtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrêtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. ²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. ²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

²⁴ — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa usts a kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ababo isopyk. Ikiahatsa usts a kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa usts a bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ababo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibiyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbananaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarêtsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nah̃y — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. ³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. ³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puêtsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarêta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrynimyryky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarêtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibbo nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa

nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. ³⁴Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziu ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

³⁶Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. ³⁷Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. ³⁸Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹Kytsa:

— O mypehaktsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko pāy niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibryi. ⁴⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyr̄etsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁴¹Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

5 ¹⁻²Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibyituhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. ³Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuru. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. ⁴Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsah̄ihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. ⁵Okoze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸Iwaze ērykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyr̄eta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipaha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo p̄oty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. ⁹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarētsa hỹ — niy.

¹⁰ — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara.

¹¹⁻¹² Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarētsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. ¹⁵ Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. ¹⁶ Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. ¹⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrētsa — niaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

— O ikia hapik! — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

²⁰ Hỹ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimyrazata eze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumukunaha. ²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara ²³ Nytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aiditykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.

²⁴ Yhỹ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarētsa niukurunaha zihyriza-baiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵ Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. ²⁶ Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sesus soho kytsa niszororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isuk-petaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. ²⁹ Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky.

³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrētatsa nikara. Nitydydykyk-tatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirik-porētatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko. ³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspi-rikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezeiksa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirik-porēta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. ³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. ³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyry-byitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyik-tyktsa! — niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyryzikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Nasare ezeiksa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.

6 ¹ Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itapykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. ² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaee kytsa nisyhyrinymyrykyze sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. ³Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. ⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

⁵Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa niszororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze niszororowy. ⁶Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze ustsza myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. ⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasik-siwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. ⁸Ispe niy:

— Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ēryka bo tsipomonahaze ahabo-rohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! ⁹Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

¹⁰— Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. ¹¹Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō. Mynatō zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisini-niwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹²Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarētsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa:

— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

¹³Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisik-siwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Eroles inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵Ustsza batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — ustsá wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista icy. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik icy. Atahi ja inahyryzikpo — niy.

¹⁷Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioctyhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hÿ. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziaксе niy. ¹⁸Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziaксе.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

¹⁹Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakryiukarëtatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezekeyzyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsiapyrëta. ²⁰Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrynymyrëta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta ana humo hi tsihyrynymyrëta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimharerewabyrëta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezénaha, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

²¹Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrëna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyryzikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy eze ktsa asaktsa simyhyryzikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky. ²²Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Erodes ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrëna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Erodes ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimzyihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimzyapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimzyapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimzyapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

²⁴Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimzyapyky hÿ — ije niy.

²⁵Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Erodes pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hÿ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

²⁶Sipehakatsa Erodes zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisuka-tsihikarëta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhÿ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrëta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷— Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaaze Suão soik ty bokokik niy. ²⁸Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrynymyrëtatatsa.

²⁹Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawiky.

³⁰Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. ³¹Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibyrbyitsa tu nikaraha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³²Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokorohy niaha. ³³Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa niukurunaha.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iksa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawiky. Abaka punubaka hỹ. ³⁶Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysihehaktsa! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha. ³⁷Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrsarotsa dusētos namy parata hi batu zikase. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

³⁸Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iksatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iksa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

³⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sikuēta-tsa, sētsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴⁰Towahaditsa sikakairētsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha sē, sikuēta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴¹Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iksa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nynytaahaktsa! — niy. ⁴²Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanahana. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pỹ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa siko miutsa tahadisahanahana. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahanahana.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsik-zanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. ⁴⁶Myzubaha ziksi-banahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁴⁷Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisihamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

⁵¹Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoru. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵²Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

⁵³Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nimyra byu niaha. ⁵⁴Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zynynaha. ⁵⁵Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Yh̃y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

7 ¹Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezeaktsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. ²Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyryknaha. ⁴Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̃y byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowy-suktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanahana. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhyhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yhyhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitsyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanahana — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tsysimiwykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mympokzitsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa.”

⁷“O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykar” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispihikbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

⁸Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykarana.

⁹Deus harere bo batu yhy. Katsa mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu ahafe tu tsipimiyikiknaha.

¹⁰Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehik. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezekta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. ¹¹Ikiahatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokyrasaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyrasaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuëhī — tsimaha. ¹²Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimiyikiknaha. Kytsa tahananamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tsysimiwykynaha.

¹³Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihik. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁵— Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Sesus:

— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarētsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahakanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi saku-rētsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nishyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyrēna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹Kytsa witykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mekta-tsa barikta tu mozihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. ²²Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiyiwnaha. Sizokdirētsa. Utsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjarētsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²³Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrēna my — Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa.

²⁴Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵Iwaze wityk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy — niy.

²⁷Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinitsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

²⁸Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinitsa tahadisahakanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhī tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

²⁹ — O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa niyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. ³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky — nikaranaha. ³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiārīk bete tsika niy. ³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa sapa-retaha — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiārīk zizororobaba tsiharere-sapyrēta niyzik. ³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrēna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta ihara-wita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

8 ¹ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa-tsahi siarapa izumu. ² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. ³ Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mek-saktsa ēryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha — niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Yh̄y. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyta! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa bo atsi-kara kytsa bo zibiakknaha. ⁷ Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarētsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyta — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nyny nyanaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikananaha. Tahadisahanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikananaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. ⁹Kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahananaha. Kwaterno miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisineha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziazkobyrikinaha. ¹²Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrēta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozhikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

¹³Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsohdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. ¹⁵Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsohdanaha ja — nikananaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyryrēta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyriziktatsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsohdanaha ja. ¹⁹Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarētsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²⁰— Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²¹— Yh̄y iwa atsikara tsizubarēna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.

²²Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykyknaha. ²³Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsykytyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara — niy.

²⁴— Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

²⁵Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba h̄y. ²⁶Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty — Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamyksokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

²⁸Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Utsaktsa batu.

— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrikizipota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

²⁹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrikizke ka tsimykarana — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata — niy. ³⁰— Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyrikizipo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

³¹Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yh̄yhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamyksokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yh̄yhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrikizipo — niy.

³²Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioctyhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. ³³Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanas nabo pāotycta — niy. — Ikia Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nisiuhahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisiuhahuazo. Sibo nipamykysoko.

Ipe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihihik zeka atakta pibiyituhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezanaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Pibiyituhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hy. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrizikararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarēna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarēna mohokda. Ihyrizikararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporēta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ³⁷Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrētsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrētsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrēnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizozē, aty kahumo tsikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tsikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

9 ¹Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatur kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdahanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.

²Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suāo iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. ³Tisukbarazarēta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrēta batu myny hy. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. ⁴Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha.

⁵Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁶Tsipbyrēta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrēta tu nikaranaha. ⁷Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarēta uta iwatawya. Mytsa-soze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

⁸Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zik-pehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy. ¹⁰Yh̄y niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹¹Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrynymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy — niaha.

¹²— Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjikanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha”. ¹³Hawa sa ziwatahakanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyijakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

**Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo
pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizorowoy.**

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarētsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrynymyrytsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. ¹⁵Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yh̄y ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶— Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyharape pehakanaha — niy.

¹⁷Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrynymyrykytsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. ¹⁸Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pāoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

²⁰Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹ Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. ²²— Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuēhīkta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuēhīkta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

²³— Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispi-rikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. ²⁴ Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuēhī zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik — niy.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete erebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik.

²⁶ Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata nyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēhīki ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta nyzikzo.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

²⁹— Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyryzikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³⁰ Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nishyrynymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrynymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nishyrynymyryky. ³¹ Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

³² Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyryzikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— Aty sa myhyryzikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.

³³⁻³⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yh̄y.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarētsa moziktsumuēhīnaha” tsikykarana-haze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuēhīekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryk-tsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyĩ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihi-kiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimyka-ranaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁶Iwaze Sesus jabasitatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky: ³⁷Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kaku-rēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

³⁹Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykarana. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. ⁴⁰Kahumo tsakurēta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. ⁴¹Kaharere wasani hĩ tsiwabytoktokonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴²Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporēta tu zeka zimywyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrēnikita babata.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimysukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyri-ziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. ⁴⁸Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamowehik.

⁴⁹Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahōrō anahyrity wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoweynaha. ⁵⁰Poro

tisapyrēna. Poro morŷk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iōrŷkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyrity wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nsihyrinymyryky.

10 ¹Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nsihyrinymyrykyzo. ²Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyk zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhỹ ha — niaha.

³Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

⁴Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa päoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeke ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. ⁶Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. ⁷⁻⁸Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁹Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeke estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nsihyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹¹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. ¹²Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparētsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. ¹⁴Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus trykytsa jabyitsa watsa. ¹⁵Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurētsa moziknaha: yhỹ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhỹ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhỹ aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

¹⁶Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

Maku tsinamyrêta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus ziokeykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrêta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrêta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrêta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁸Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrêta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrêta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrêta. ¹⁹Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyrirynaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhȳ tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

²⁰Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

²¹Iwaze Sesus ibo iksaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tspiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²²Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrêta. Tsinamyrêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhȳ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrêta. ²³Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksa niy. Ispe niy:

— Sinamyrêta Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

²⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybyaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharêna hȳ Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha.

²⁵Tsihokdaharêna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrêta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharêna hȳ batu zik — niy.

²⁶Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipbyrêtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus sibo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iksa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwathi tsizubarêna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

²⁹Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tspirikporêta mozik. Atahi abaka sê sizubarêtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka usts a itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sê itukytsa sizubarêtsa hȳ.

³⁰Abaka usts a ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sê sizubarêtsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Usts a pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus

baze tawahi mynapykyryk. ³¹ Sizubarëtsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarëtsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyrikipowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³² Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyryky-nahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipy-byrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykyso-kozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarëhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zik-pehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pik-spihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwa-tihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. ³⁴ Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyrikipo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbe-zenaha — Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhy tsimy — niaha.

³⁶ — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

³⁷ — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

³⁸ — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiu ja.

³⁹ Yhy niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata hy. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hy. ⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. ⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ⁴³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhi. ⁴⁴ Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhiki.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzuba-ha mysitsumuëhi. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuëhikuk kytsa katy ba ziksumuëhinaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzeky

mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

⁴⁶Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyryknahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. ⁴⁷Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuëhikta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

⁴⁸Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuëhikta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

⁴⁹Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahua-hiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

⁵⁰Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerënikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyrikzitsa tysizororowykta! — niy.

⁵²Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporëta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

11 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

²— Nabo pāotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikāihita tsipinyana, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarana” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

⁴Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyana hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihāihita bo zisatsukyknaha. ⁵Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykarana. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

⁶— O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. ⁷Sesus bo pikuza zioctyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸Iwaze ustsá kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha Sesus tsimysapyrêta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha ⁹Sizubarêtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrêta.

¹⁰Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurêtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurêtsa hÿ” — nikaranaha.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹²Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. ¹³Ërykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarêta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara zibe-riki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. ¹⁴Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Utsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokobaik. Asaktsa amy tudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokobaik. ¹⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy. ¹⁷Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarêtsa wahoro tsimyzapahuaknaha — niy.

¹⁸Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipbyrêtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipbyrêtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

¹⁹Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharata-tsa niharaparabaiknaha. ²¹Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iksa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

²²Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! ²³Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipephanaha zeka “Nabo päoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhy ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hy.

²⁵Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakryi. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka utsal simysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezehta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezehta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²⁷Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitäotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. ²⁸⁻³⁰Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysiysiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimysasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

³¹Iwaze taparaktsa kapitaötsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

³²— Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tysiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

³³Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

12 ¹Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nsihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypyririknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isiparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

²Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēh̄itsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okryrsaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibyyky!” niy. Yh̄y niy. Niparak.

³Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani zik-siwyhiknaha. ⁴Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuēh̄itsa zipeha. Ana bo zumuze zimiyjakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵Iwaze usta tsumuēh̄itsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha zik-siwyhiknaha. Usta nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuēh̄itsa sisopyk atsatu usta bo niaha.

⁶Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinyahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsihibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa koso-bara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty usta skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

¹⁰Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyryknaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,

ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

¹¹ — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tsiisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna h̄y tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

¹²Iwaze sisukrytsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo ziocky tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okryrsaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehkanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihi-kiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha. ¹⁴Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ahyrinymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihihikina humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimzyihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyta! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

¹⁶Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.

¹⁷Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihihik ibo tysizotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabyinahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. ¹⁹Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytsa mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha.

²⁰Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaксеzozе ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²²Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioкtyhyryk siwatu atatsa zioкtyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyrizikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaксеnaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

²⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspihikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahyrinymyry. ²⁵Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Inahyrizikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy. ²⁶— Tsimhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha,

ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrinymyry. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta. Iwa — niy.

²⁷Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sisipitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrizikpozo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimi-naha — ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsaso-ziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba iharere. Tisopykzubarêta sa — niy.

²⁹Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabyta! Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa. ³⁰Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ibo zuba mytsatziuty. Ihumo ahamy-pokzitsirêtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha. Tsahapaik-rêtsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyritzokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹Uta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hỹ tsimykara — Sesus niy.

³²Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybaktatu atahi Deus babata. ³³Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatziuty tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa. Mypaikrêtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyritzokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tispokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo istry nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurêta mozik — niy.

³⁴Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik — niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrêtsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimyniahazo — nikaranaha.

Deus ziphata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik.

³⁶Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrëtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hÿ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere humo sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho — Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³⁸Sesus nisyhyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrëna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy. ³⁹Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrëtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyrysaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

⁴¹Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴²Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iksatahaktsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niy, iwatastatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporëtsa nikara — Sesus niy.

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

13 ¹Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

²Sesus:

— Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatôtôbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ædere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴— Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsiipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁵Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbataikiknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! ⁶Sizubarêtsa mozumunahaze pahaspikhikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

⁷Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykaratu.

⁸Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarêtsa taharapa piykna. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹— Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iksaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyrykna. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyrykna. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimysasonaha.

¹⁰Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimysasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. ¹¹Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyrykna. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyrykna zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuêhi. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimysasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

¹²Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarêtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyrykna iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyrykna iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyrykna iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihihrêta tu tsimysapyrêta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihihrêta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus nisispirikpoko.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iksa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarêhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrêza mopykykna. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrêza mopykykna. ¹⁸Deus bo tsimypamykyso-naha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwō tsimyzapykykynaha.” tsimaha.
¹⁹Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyrykynaha.

²¹— Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba h̄y tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba h̄y tsimaha.

²²Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspikibatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

²³Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

²⁴— Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikubyri.

²⁵Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyrykynaha.

²⁶Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oktsi tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta, kahyrizikporēta, kazikwyrēta ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

²⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

²⁸— Umaha bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyrykynaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²⁹Iwaha hi sinini tsimykaranahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Wasani my.

³⁰Kaharere ka wasani h̄y wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³¹Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nsihyrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³²Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyryēta.

³³Iwatsahi tsimzyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! ³⁴Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuēhītsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

³⁵Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. ³⁶Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! ³⁷Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarētsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

14 ¹Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparakta nisisumuēhi bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. ²Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezenaha. Kytsa pokso mpybyrētsa. Tspibezenaha zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarētsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaō iakōrōrōta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarēna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarēna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha: — Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba nipamykysanaha.

⁵— Jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna. Katsakta jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrēna niy. ⁷Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ⁸Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

⁹— Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarētsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰Kyze Sudas Iskariotes isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykya iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. ¹¹ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha:

- O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.
- Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.
- Yh̄y. Tsiipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:
- Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹² Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhīkinahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarēhe hudik-hudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! ¹⁴ Tsihita pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus usts zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsy-hyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. ¹⁸⁻²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrinym-rybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴ — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara.
²⁵ Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶ Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibana-haze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopyk-ryrk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata.

²⁸ Mynahyryzikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

²⁹ Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

³⁰⁻³¹ Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy-spihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

**Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara
bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.**

³² Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³³ Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. ³⁴ Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrēta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaōtutsabyihu ja — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuēhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikrubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

³⁸ — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa aha-punihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

³⁹ Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy.

⁴⁰ Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaötutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

⁴¹ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. ⁴² Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozu-muku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziokttyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykta tu siharereziu-byitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinyndaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus piokttyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nsi-pehanaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁴⁶ Kytsa Sesus ziokttyhyryknaha. ⁴⁷ Ipaubazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumühitsa. ⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatu-taha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁴⁹ Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁰ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

⁵¹ Itsipa humo ziokttyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. ⁵² Nizokbatsinaharëta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziokttyhyryk.

⁵³ Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziokttyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaötsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa inakypyknaha.

⁵⁴ Peduru tsipybyrëta hi ërykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka.

⁵⁵ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozihihiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. ⁵⁶ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhy niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷ Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. ⁵⁸ Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹ Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. ⁶⁰ Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶² — Yhy. Deus zuba izikwyrēnikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakryiukrēta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

⁶⁴ — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyirizikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶ Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuēhītsata ziharamuze. ⁶⁷ Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

⁶⁸ — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

⁶⁹ Atatsa ibo nikozoze utsa kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

⁷⁰ — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze utsa:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikia tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.

⁷¹Peduru tsipybyrêta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

⁷²Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimykara — niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryk.

15 ¹Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitâotsa Moises harere nishyrynymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыkryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipegahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zik-bezenaha. ²Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikia tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

³Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha. ⁴Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

⁵Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

⁶Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarêtsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarêhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhy nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷Serusarêhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrêtsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. ⁸Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzuke — nikaranaha. ⁹Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrêta! — niy.

¹⁰Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrynymyrêta.

¹¹— O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha. ¹²Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

¹³Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Piratus: Yhỹ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Soda-dutsa zumubannahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatza abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatza mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸— O ikia Sudeutsa pehaktsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatza okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky.

²⁰Zispihikbatabannahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzohana. Iwaze ape bo zioqtykyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha.

²¹Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihrytsa Aresädere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ²²Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioqtyhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha. ²³Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsöty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsö.

²⁴Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisiparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyirizikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyirizikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbannahaze iharapatawyhyta zirikonaha.

²⁵Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirikonahaze. ²⁶Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸Kytsa petoktsa sitsyhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsiky-kara” abaka tsimyraka — nikaranaha. ³⁰— Ikia tsahyrinymyrëta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyijakanaha.

³¹⁻³² Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisi-hyrinyrinyrinyahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O ustsā kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī, atahi ba ziktsumuēhī! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipaha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik. ³⁴ Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myhare. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.

³⁵ Ustsā kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

³⁶ Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsi-perynahaktsa! — niy.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niakskyryk.

³⁹ Sodadutsa pehaktsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

⁴⁰ Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ēryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypy-kyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹ Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarēza nikaranaha. Usiza wyty-kyryk iapik Serusarēhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokpara-kanaha: Zitsumuēhieki knaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrēta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ana hi mozihihik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Piratus:

— Botu sa p̄y niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yh̄y p̄y — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.

⁴⁶ Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty zia kwara. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

Sesus inahyirizikpo.

16 ¹⁻²Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorēnikia ty taharusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³— O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrirēta hỹ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

⁴Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iksa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. ⁵Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarēta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha.

⁶Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezehta atahi kytsa ihara-patawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyirizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iksataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. ⁷Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorēnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyirizikpo. Aba tsipinyanaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

⁸Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururukuknaha. Sipybyrēza ziksikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

⁹Sesus domiko eze inahyirizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezehtatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhykze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa. ¹⁰Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyirizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

¹¹Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyirizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹²Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyrity niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsi eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. ¹³Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahakana-haze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsinahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsā harere humo inahyirizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. ¹⁵Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁶— Aty kaharere bo hyỹ my zeka kahumo

tispirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziocko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁷Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. ¹⁸Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tumy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurētsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus ziockyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hỹ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuēhikī iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hỹ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudik-hudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

1 ¹Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha. ²Tapara zinyahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵Kyze Eroles pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsaturêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakaranaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nika-ranaha. ⁷Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹Tapara usts ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorênikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hyỹ niy. ¹⁰Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorênikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturu-peze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorênikia niriktoho. ¹²Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke taby-kyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. ¹⁴Ikia atse mopurukze akurêta

tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsō tsō-byity my, tsōsī humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk h̄y — niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ — Atse tapykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwa-tawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. ²⁰Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyhare-rebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. ²⁴Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy h̄y. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hȳy niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puēsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁹Tsipbyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

³⁰— O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynaka. Aba tsipabykyhy. ³¹Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. ³²Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. ³³Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehaka-tsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

³⁶— Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikatatsa tu tabykyhy h̄y. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. ³⁷Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

³⁸— O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hȳy my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hȳy my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. ⁴⁰Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. ⁴¹Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴²Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky witykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta. ⁴³Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa harere humo hȳy tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

⁴⁷Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

⁴⁸Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēh̄itsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēh̄ikī” mykaranaha niy.

- Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho
 “Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.
- ⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharēna zik niy.
 Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.
- ⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi sisipirikporētsa moziknaha.
 Abaka aparakbaha,
 sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi
 Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.
- ⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka
 “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.
 Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.
- ⁵² Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa niwatihi mysipykik.
 Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi
 myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.
- ⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.
 Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.
- ⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhikī.
 Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhikī.
- ⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.
 Abaka wasani niy. Sibo nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo
 kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.
 Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.
 Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda
 Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.
- ⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakybyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

- ⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. ⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurētsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha.
- ⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:
 — Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.
- ⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:
 — Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.
- ⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.
 — Askryrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawyknaha zuba. ⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:
 — Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyŷ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão. — Aparakbaha paikpa iksa nikaranaha sipbyrētsa nikaranaha.
- ⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurēta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:
 — O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrēta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.
- ⁶⁵ Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba

wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸ — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurëtsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

⁶⁹ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuëhëtsa.

⁷⁰ Tubabatu Deus simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha

asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

⁷¹ — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.

⁷² Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.

⁷³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

⁷⁴ “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

⁷⁵ Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhëhina.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

⁷⁶ — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

⁷⁷ Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo ispirikporëtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha ispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.

⁷⁸ Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

Tsimysapyrënikita my.

⁷⁹ Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa
mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa — niy.

⁸⁰Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Tsiपाक्रëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.

2 ¹Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo päotaha! niy. ²Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³Hỹ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.

⁴Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukuknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berëhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. ⁵Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶Anaeze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. ⁷Nipurukze panu ty ziakwarak. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoičke iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykysitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸Kyze Berëhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. ⁹Iwaze unata bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuëhëtsa sibo nata-kaha. Deus tsumuëhëtsa bo nikozonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Bijoičke iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsi-piwabynahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰Aba Berëhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹²Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

¹³Nitsasobaze bijoičke iknyktsa sizubarëtsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoičke ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurëtsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurëtsa moziknaha — niaha.

¹⁵Kyze bijoičke iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berëhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuëhëtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁶Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumu-naha. ¹⁷Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa pery-tsitsa Berêhe ezechtsa bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸Berêhe ezechtsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha. ¹⁹Nipybynaha. Maria kino siha-rere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatzyiu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa zik-sizonaha. Sakurêtsa nikaranaha.

²⁰Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurêtsa. Jaba Berêhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyk-naha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioiktyhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioiktyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamy-kysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurêtatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarêhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴Isukzata amytudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamy-kysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amytudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amytudu-tsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinyrêtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeu-tsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

²⁵Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarêhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyokty-hyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu h̃y.

²⁶Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimy-hyrikosokda — niy. ²⁷Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ niaha.

²⁸Niytahi Simeō Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharere-ziurēta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹— Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuēhītsa pe tsiky atsatu tsiky kara.

Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹— Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³²Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrēta.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurēta moziknaha — niy.

³³Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. ³⁴Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hỹ zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihikrētsa ihumo jokpitsihībara.

³⁵Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimy kara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos. ³⁷Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. ³⁸Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzi-siarēta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyrityokrëta taypykyk. Tsihyrinyrëta. Deus tatse humo tsakurëta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharezeziuwu.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nitsitumuëhikī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁴²Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarëhe bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ⁴³Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴— O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

⁴⁵Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha.

⁴⁶Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinyrënikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinyrnyrky.

⁴⁷Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinyrëta — nikaranaha. Ije ipyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. ⁴⁸Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. ⁴⁹Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsmozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

⁵⁰Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinyrny.

⁵¹Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

⁵²Iwaze Sesus zinyrnyrbaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrëta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurëta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

3 ¹Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykryk, Pötsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risanian Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. ²⁻³Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarëtsa pihik ty tsiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporëtsa

tsimoziknaha. Ikia tsipahahararusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵Wytyk hoke taharatôtô. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharêna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurêta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysipirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysihararusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tyturuurukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. ⁸Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. ⁹Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹¹Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹²Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyhararusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. ¹³Suão tihi:

— Okyrysaro ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa aha-paikrêtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrêtsaktsa paik paik byitaha.

Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. ¹⁶Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispa-waha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokeze ispa zipaparanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaaze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Utsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

¹⁸Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁹Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tshikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iksa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

²⁰Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. ²²Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytudu hyrity wata inasik. Amytudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kaku-rëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³Sesus kino taypykze tirëta anos Deus soho ty sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsozkawy humo zikbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴— O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naü tse. Naü ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse.
 Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.
 Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta
 Sorababeu tse. Sorobabeu ta Sarateu tse.
 Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosā
 tse. Kosā ta Emadā tse.
 Emadā ta Er tse. ²⁹Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorī tse.
 Sorī ta Matate tse.
 Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰Rewi ta Simeō tse. Simeō ta Suda tse. Suda ta
 Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.
 Sona ta Eriakī tse. ³¹Eriakī ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta
 Matata tse. Matata ta Natā tse.
 Natā ta Dawi tse. ³²Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas
 tse. Boas ta Saro tse.
 Saro ta Nasō tse. ³³Nasō ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami
 ta Esrō tse. Esrō ta Peres tse.
 Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão
 tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.
 Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta
 Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.
 Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse.
 Arapakasade ta Sē tse. Sē ta Noe tse.
 Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷Rameke ta Metuserē tse. Metuserē ta Enoke tse.
³⁸Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.
 Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão
 tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

Satanas Sesus ziazkobyriki naha soho.

4 ¹Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhy yhy byitykta ana nizi-hikik. ²Sesus iharere humo batu yhy niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk aha-byitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

⁴Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarētsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sisipitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioiktyhyryk. ⁶Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iksa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. ⁷Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrēta”

mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwa-tahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrêta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioqtyhyryk. Anaaze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohoikare. Joboniha bo zioqtyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰“Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. ¹¹“Hara-haretsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

¹²Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhyÿ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekpsyk.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo zikabata Karireja eze.

¹⁴Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. ¹⁵Sesus Deus wahoro eze zikabataze nishyrynymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykpsyk.

¹⁶Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaaze itapyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁷Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrikubuyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pãotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarêtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrêta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. ²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²² Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipbyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³ — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimysasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsiky kara botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Kaparanaÿ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. ²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarëza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarëtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. ²⁹ Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tape-tohikta nikaranaha. ³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kaparanaÿ bo niukuru. Kaparanaÿ Karireja eze ky. Anaeeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeeze kytsa nisispirikpoko.

³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iksa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinyrëta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sisprikporëtsa. ³³ Anaeeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iksa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare Ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimy-myiksiwyhyk tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinyrëta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo päoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hỹ sisopyk — niaha.

³⁷Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸Sesus kyikykyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawiky.

⁴⁰Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. ⁴¹Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhyk. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhykze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrētsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrynaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴²Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. ⁴³Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta usts hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

5 ¹Sesus zitsikpaparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. ²Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykykynaha. Zitsikpaparakannahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatōhōryk nitsapikiknaha. ³Sesus Simaō tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsipukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yh̃ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarētsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaō pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatōhōryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵— O myhyrinymyryktsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakannahatsa. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hỹ my. Mytōhōryk taoktsotsokokzo — niy.

⁶Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsotsokzonaha. Piknuta estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Töhöryk piknuta inahareknaha, piknuta humo asiba niaktsawakba. ⁷Tahatöhöryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha Ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuēhīnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknuta ty inasihareknaha. Piknuta tsakyrık ty asiba nitaboknaha. ⁸Anabo Simaō Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporēta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ēryktohitu ziktotyкта. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹Nipybybaiknaha. Piknuta bo paikpa iкта nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknuta bo paikpa iкта nikaranaha. ¹⁰Tsiaku, itsy Suāo ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknuta estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze piknuta ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha — niy.

¹¹Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatöhöryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakörörōbaikta zizororowy.

¹²Nakörörōbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakörörōbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tsipirikporēta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohok ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

¹³Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yh̄ my. Uta pazororowyкта — niy. Atsoko iakörörōtsa nihokdanaha. ¹⁴Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro Ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarētsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

¹⁵Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. ¹⁶Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarēhe iknyktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoek tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarētsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha.

Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykara tatu paokzohik inakokozo — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikananaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara. ²⁶ Sizubarētsa zinyinahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsihyryze siokryrsarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyhy niy.

²⁸ Kyikykyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. ²⁹ Nytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamiyahaka. Kytsa siokryrsarobykyktsa sizubarētsa, ustsah kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha. ³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykaranaha. — Ikiahatsa siokryrsarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha — niaha. ³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurētsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha.

³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrētsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadi-sahakanaha — niy. ³⁵— Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizozo zinymyrky-nahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nishyrinymyrky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

³⁷Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyy zeka pimyyibaik. ³⁸Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrkywy soho humo nishyrinymyrky.

6 ¹Sudeutsa byrkywyze zinymyrky nahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrky nahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nishyhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ²Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrkywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyrky Dawi soho ziwatahaka. ⁴Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykynaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyrky ja — niy.

⁵— Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrkywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrkywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrkywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyya itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. ⁷Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrky nahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrkywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus soho-kotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha. ⁸Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyrky. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotyktä — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. ⁹Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhỹ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēhīkī zeka, yhỹ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

¹⁰Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. ¹¹Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹²Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. ¹³Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaō ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, ¹⁵Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, ¹⁶Tadeu, Simaō, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatawu nisiwororowyky.

¹⁷Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsī eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezekeksa, Serusarēhe ezekeksa, Tiro ezekeksa, Sidō ezekeksa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸Nanabyi ezekeksa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁹Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsa-soko ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

²¹— Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsmopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykanaha

iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykanaha kawatsa tsmoziknaha.

²²Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

²³ — Ahakurëtsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzkrëtsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsa-soko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrëtsa. Tapara tu ahayzkrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrëtsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzkrëtsa, bykzye ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

²⁶ Sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurëtsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa ahahumo siharereziurëtsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

²⁷ Kaharere tsiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. ²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tsysapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

²⁹ — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisi-zokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarëtsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynyspyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisizonaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisizonaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynyspyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhy mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsmypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷ — O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. ³⁸ Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyta! Iwaze ustsas kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

³⁹ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihryzikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisi-hyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰ — Pinymyrykta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihryinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepyke tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹ — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimy-kozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. ⁴² Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³ — Kyze hwi tsisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tsisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. ⁴⁴ — Ihara bo tsimykozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka

batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikik-naha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.

⁴⁵ Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimozik-naha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hȳy tsimaha. ⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hȳy nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba zik-nazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hȳy nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhȳ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhȳ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhȳ sisopyk.

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

7 ¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kapananāu bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy. ² Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisinepa, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. ³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa pykyhytsa nisinepa. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hȳy niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisinepa. ⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. ⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziksuk. Kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hȳy kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hȳy sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pāoty!’

Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuêhĩtsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyĩ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimyy zeka katsumuêhĩtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarêtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko: — Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹⁰Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuêhĩtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuêhĩtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyrizikpowy.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarêtsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹²Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarêtsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarêtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. ¹³Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibykytsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykyso-kozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. ¹⁶Kytsa sizubarêtsa zinyahatsa sipbyrêtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁷Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikponaha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuêhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁹Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. ²⁰Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

²¹Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhyk. Utsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororona.

²² Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. ²³ Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik — niy.

²⁴ Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. ²⁵ Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wākwāk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrēta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrētsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezōje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrētsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. ²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhītsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nsihyrinymyryky iwa zeka ziphata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita h̄y. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimy kara — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. ³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukurunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha.

Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahai-kik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. ³⁵ Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hȳy my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yh̄y niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzowoy baze tadyhy.

³⁷Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. ³⁹Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyrky — mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinyrēta tytsaso — niy.

⁴¹Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. ⁴²Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrysaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

⁴³Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okyrysaro ikspiritsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikykyta — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. ⁴⁷Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymypsapybyitsa tsikykanaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykanaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puēsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puēsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amsapybyri humo Deus ziokzohik — niy.

⁴⁹Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziokzohik, meky watu niyzik.

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

8 ¹Aibani Sesus niparaka. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. ²Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhyk. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhyk. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Eroses namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵— Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nsihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrētsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarētsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu

mysaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹ — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy pyktsa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Riktsa siharata-tsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwbabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarēna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mysaty mysaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. ¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mspirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mspiriktsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. ²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapo-poze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. ²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. ²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakannahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo päotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. ³⁰ Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarëtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykyryknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahahakanaha — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhy niy. ³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani

nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

³⁶Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha. ³⁷Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hÿ.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze

jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyryzikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha saku-rëtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

⁴¹Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. ⁴²Ipe niy:

— Pany päotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

Sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. ⁴⁴Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. ⁴⁵Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

⁴⁷Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsiybyrëtsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarëtsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporëtsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurëtsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehÿtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporêta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurêtatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵²Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyirizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. ⁵⁶Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

9 ¹Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. ²Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azowowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. ⁴Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhy ahabyi zeka. Meky hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natôze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatas niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrêta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyirizikpo — nikaranaha. ⁸Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha — nikaranaha. ⁹Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. ¹¹Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹²Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Aha-disahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

¹³Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyta! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kôpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Siko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁵Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhÿ niaha. Sizubarëtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, ¹⁶Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynytahtaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarëtsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarëna niyzikik iwa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanahana.

¹⁷Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Utsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyri-zikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyirizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹— Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²²Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyirizikpo — nikara.

²³Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihihik. Atakta piyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsoxda. Piyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

²⁴— Aty tapokzitsihik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. ²⁵Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyirizikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶— Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizozе kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizozе: “Aty kahumo tsikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tsikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

²⁷Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanahana.

²⁸Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. ²⁹Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyrytisusukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanahana. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihihik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³²Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozonaha. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik. ³³Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. ³⁴Nitsasokoze joktsi haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ³⁵Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawya. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha!
— niy.

³⁶Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozone. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinyaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷Kyze hinip̄y are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. ³⁸Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhīkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. ³⁹Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynaka niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. ⁴⁰Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiysiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhī — niy.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana, kaharere bo ka batu yhȳ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴²Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozy wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik:

— Nabo p̄aoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo.

⁴³Aparabaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo.

⁴⁴Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴⁵Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶— Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēhī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykysa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyihikta tsinyanaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazu-bakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezeiksa Sesus humo batu yhy niaha.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarêhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵²Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezeiksa batu yhy niaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhy niaha. Samarija ezeiksa, Serusarêhe ezeiksa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yhy niaha. ⁵⁴Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. ⁵⁶Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

⁵⁷Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Iki tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myzytykare — niy.

⁶⁰Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka areekety. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Iki kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhy-ryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

⁶¹Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihihik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

⁶²Sesus tihi:

— Iki maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iksa mykara. Paikpa iksa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus setêta doistsa nisipeha.

10 ¹Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipeha. Setêta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy

taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykyso-konaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³ — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsmoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzubbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba h̄y zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsmysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵ — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro Ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. ⁶ — Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yh̄y mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hȳy ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. ⁷ Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka p̄o p̄o byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

⁸ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. ⁹ Anaeze simyziubyitsa tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

¹⁰ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. ¹¹ Tapara siwahoro Ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō Ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō Ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy Ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

Sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ — O Tsoratsī inarokoha sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy

zinyনা. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezeḱṱsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezeḱṱsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinyনা zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezeḱṱsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezeḱṱsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaḱ niy.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Kaparanaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Ana-ezeḱṱsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaḱ. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaḱ — niy.

¹⁶Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhỹ ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hỹ nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsikisiiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

¹⁸— Yhỹ niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. ¹⁹Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

²⁰— Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhỹ mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaḱ — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.

²¹Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezeḱṱsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezeḱṱsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrētsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsī. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhỹ my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiawatawyky — niy.

²²— O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

²³Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴— Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsikynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

²⁵Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

²⁶Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta! Deus humo aspirikporëta zeka iharere bo hyÿ tsimy kara. Deus bo mytsatyzu tsimy kara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajazu tsimy kara. Tsapaikrëta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsozkawu humo tsimy kara. Tsi pinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku usts kytza batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarëhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhyryboarënikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk ziboba-baiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebkybaiknaha. Iwaze zerekekna.

³¹Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwhyk.

³²Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuëhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwhyk. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara. ³⁴Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziaakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykytykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioctyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy: “Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizoze okyrysaro ty puëtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yhy niy, okyrysaro ziake — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

³⁷Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrënikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yhy niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipryi wata tsimy kara. Samarija ezeke wata tsimy kara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipryi soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipryitsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸Kye niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyzi. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharëtatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuëhî. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuëhiktsa” tsimy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara, tsahyriksokdaharëtatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrëna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziake — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nishyrynymyryky.

11 ¹Kye Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepyke zinymyrykyta ipe niy: — O myhyrynymyrytsa katsa tymhyrynymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymhyrynymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikik-naha. Tymhyrynymyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nishyrynymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nishyrynymyryky.

²Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrënikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzekyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamsapyrëta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezeke aharere bo hyhy mahaktsa!

³Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu
mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu
mytsaty tsimaha,

sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuëhikta iwatsahi
isapybara bo ka batu yhy tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nsihyrinymyrky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny. ⁶Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

⁸— Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nsihyrinymyrky.

⁹Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ¹⁰Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

¹¹— Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹²Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky.

¹³Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrënikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hÿ — nikara. ¹⁴Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

**Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara
ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.**

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵— Beresebuhu, Satanas usa nro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsihiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinyrëta mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁷Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo

nyny my hŷ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. ¹⁸Itiryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. ¹⁹Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. ²⁰Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. ²²Usta maku ipaiknikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatastu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaiknikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³— Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhŷ my. Aty katy tsumuēhī byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryha-byita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. ²⁵Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. ²⁶Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Usta hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

²⁸Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykyknaha.

²⁹Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawya myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhy my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziaakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikykyzo abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. ³¹Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyreta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapybitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyryzikpobanahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyreta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yhy niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

³²— Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe: “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhihnaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyi nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Uta myhyryzikwana babata kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyryziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

³⁴— Myhyryziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyryziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakureta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. ³⁵Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahaturke ba miwa ziky.

³⁶Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziaakzoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikih̄ibya tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko. ³⁸Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibarar̄etsa. Joke tabaka nioktsir̄or̄. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdihar̄etsa.

⁴⁰O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. ⁴¹— Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsir̄etsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyr̄eta mozik” — my.

⁴²— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokr̄enaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokr̄ena zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokr̄enaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubar̄etsa humo ahamysakihikr̄etsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴³— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyr̄etsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharezeziur̄etsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

⁴⁴— O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

⁴⁵Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

⁴⁶Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsu-muēh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁴⁷— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyr̄etsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. ⁴⁸Iwatsahi tsiptiwatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsiptiwatawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyr̄eta. ⁴⁹Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubar̄etsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

⁵⁰Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabzewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵²— O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa

isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsahy kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

⁵³Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. ⁵⁴Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknahaze.

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

12 ¹Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

³Hawa ha ty ikiyahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypu-bara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu aha-hudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵Ahahyryzikarawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

⁶Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁷Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiyahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. ⁹Ikiyahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

¹¹— Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimysasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze

tsipahabetesanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus paha-tsumuēhi pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrētsa iwa pahatsumuēhi — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.

¹⁵Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy.

¹⁷Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. ¹⁸Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba — niy. ²⁰Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

²¹Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsahawyzozowy mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²²Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyzozowy zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. ²³Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴Piyktsa bo iksaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawyzozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawyzozowyky ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawyzozowyky ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵Deus ikiahatsa

humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsi bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrẽta. Inamy tisapyrẽna. Isuk tsiziuwyrêna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurêna baba. ²⁸Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ²⁹Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. ³¹Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarêta namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³²Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihihik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarêna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sitsumuêhîtsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haîtaha! Rika ty poktaha!

³⁶Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. ³⁷Inatsukze sitsumuêhîtsa sakurêtsa. Sitsumuêhîtsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksizise sakurêtsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuêhîtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurêta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurêta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. ³⁸Sispihikrêtsa nikaranaha tozeka

ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. ³⁹Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziksuk. Tsihyrinymyrēta zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

⁴⁰Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsihiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksi-
zoze iwatsahi tsihiperynaha! — niy.

**Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu
zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.**

⁴¹Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsihiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsihiwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsihiwatawyky — niy.

⁴²Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. ⁴³Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurēta.

⁴⁴Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

⁴⁵— Tozeka ja sitsumuēhītsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrkrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶Sitsumuēhītsa nispikhbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhy” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsā bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy Ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa

ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyriko-sokda zeka kakurêta. Bykyze zuba. ⁵⁰Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. ⁵¹Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy eze ktsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy eze ktsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵²Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimiyakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimiyakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrêta — mykanaha. Utsa — O batu ba — mykanaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. ⁵³Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhy zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhy zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhy zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Êryk ioktsi bo iksa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawô” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawô hy. ⁵⁵Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizôhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizôhanina mozik hy.

⁵⁶Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bjoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Kawatahawu humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawu ahabo nyny my. Kawatahawu humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷— Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. ⁵⁹Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyhyrikosokdanaha.

13 ¹Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja eze ktsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. ²Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba.

³Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka

tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja eze ktsa wa tsimyokbabanaha. ⁴Deus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ⁵Ikiahaha-tsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatziutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu ihara niy. ⁷Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwathikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. ⁹Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisyhyrinymyry. ¹¹Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitatbaka. ¹²Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisa-kibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrëta — nikara. ¹⁴Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuzi buhu kino niwathi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. ¹⁶Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziki niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. ¹⁹Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze

taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. ²¹Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nana-byitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²² Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumu. Anaeze sizubarëtsa nisyhyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisyhyrinymyryky.

²³ Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoiikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoiikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoiikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoiikpe ske tsihokdaharëta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhih. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsakta ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. ²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsakta kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my. ²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysynynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysynynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. ³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe ezechtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarëtsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyriziktsokzawy pepykze mohyrikosokda. ³³ Iwaze

harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarêhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarêhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroles pe tsimaha — niy.

³⁴Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhỹ tsikaha.

³⁵Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakababai. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus ziphata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hỹ tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

14 ¹Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ²Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrêta. Natsipatsawiwibai tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha.

³Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzawutyt hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wutyt hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisyhyrinymyryky.

⁷Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrêtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸— Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrêtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamiyakahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhỹ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy

myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporêta. Kytsa ahatur tahadisahanahaze ahumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrêta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaôtutsa pauktsitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. ¹³ Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurêta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrêtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarêna soho humo nisihyrinymyrky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurêtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurêtsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarêtsa nisiakzoko. ¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuêhîtsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pao my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo ikttsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuêhîtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuêhîtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taonaniki. Niytahi tatsumuêhîtsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa paozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hȳy niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. ²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo paozotyka! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hȳbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuêhîtsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywyttsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. ²⁴ — Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iksa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ — Aty katukta babata mozihihik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. ²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazyi — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Zihyrinymyrykta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihihik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iksa maha zeka pimijiana. ³⁰ Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyzitutaha — Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyzitutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyzitutu. Sihyrinymyryktsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wite miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³² Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pāo pāo byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ — Zinymyrykta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wutyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarŷk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziuhabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsi-moziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere

tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsiپیwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhȳ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

15 ¹Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ²Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nishyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴— Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tsukatsihikrēta kyzekta usts tyka amytsī eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Usts ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

⁵Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. ⁶Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizozze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo twata. Atahi Deus harere bo hȳ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziokzohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa — Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioke-tyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. ¹²Ipykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hȳ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. ¹³Byri puētsik ipykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Ipykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶— O karaparëta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. ¹⁸Kazokta tsidisahawyrëta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy.

¹⁹Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Ikia kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²²— O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuëhïtsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. ²³Aidyktaha pikuza tsibezena. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurëta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̄ O mykurëta wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwbaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶Iwaze tazo tsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

— “O nytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷“O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurëta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurëta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰“O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziksuk. Kaokanirëta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hȳ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuza tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³²Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihi-kik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurëta tsimykaranaha. Tumy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporëta ipykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Ipykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta nisispirikpoko.

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

16 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrëtsa, tahananmy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrenikita niapykyryk. Itsumuehitsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrenikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyri-ziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrenikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuehitsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha.

²Iwaze maku inamyrenikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikia kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³Iperytza tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrenikita kape niy ‘Nabo paotyкта’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyreṭa. ⁴Uta kahyrinymyrṭa. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro pisirezo-nahaze siharezeziwyw mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵Iwatahi kytsa sizubarṛtsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro zisi-rezonaha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyreni-kita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶“O situtawy tsizubarṛna, tsihohokrṛna” niy.

Yhṛ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhṛ niy.

⁷Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarṛtsa tsihohokrṛtsa” niy.

Yhṛ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziwyw niyzik.

⁸Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatsumuehitsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrṭa babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrṭa” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahananamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrṛtsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyṛ mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimhyhyrikosokdana-haze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsiptihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurṛtsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarṛna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarṛna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹¹ — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrënikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

¹² Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³ Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuëhïtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuëhïnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawy-byita mozik. Sitsumuëhïtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyijakanaha.

¹⁵ Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsakta wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶ Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo yhyÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarëtsa yhyÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyï” niy. Abaka Deus soho-kotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoičke mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziaксе. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrenikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpoko. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhyÿ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrënikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inaköröröbaikta. Atahi inamyrënikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. ²¹Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrënikita tisorekrëta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknata-disahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakörörötsa ziknasihierokok.

²²Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioctyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioctyhyryknaha. Inamyrënikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrënikita hyrizikaraway sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. ²³Inamyrënikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrënikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipekakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiärík bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrëta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurëta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶“Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nishiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷Inamyrënikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipëha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhy maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyhy mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰“O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrizikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Nia-hatsahi amata nahyrizikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhy maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

17 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa usts mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiyiwyze sinini mykara. ²Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyrityahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³Sesus nishyrinymyrykyzo. Utsa kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵Sesus nishyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa ikia humo mysipirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hỹ my. Tsimyzapykyknaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsiobokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiatatsa Deus humo tsimysipirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiatatsa Deus humo ahasipirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahasipirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hỹ mykara.

Sitsumuēhītsa hawa my.

⁷Sesus nishyrinymyryky:

— Ikiatsumuēhītsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsiakadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikiat ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹Atsumuēhītsa aharere bo hỹ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa zuba.

¹⁰Ikiatatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiatatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikiatsumuēhītsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my iharere bo hỹ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizororowy.

¹¹Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. ¹²Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ēryk tu pykpyk niaha.

¹³Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytza tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha.

¹⁵Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurēta — niy. ¹⁶Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrysta watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororolahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu erezezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsikzororowy h̄y — niy. ¹⁸Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytza iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

²²Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nana-byitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktza maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimysasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

²³Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iksataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iksataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytza harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! ²⁴Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. ²⁶Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. ²⁷Iwa my.

Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahananaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezektsa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizozе atsawatu my. ³¹ Uta myziksizozе aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. ³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizozе petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. ³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyzu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizozе kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

18 ¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisyhyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. ³ Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsiپیwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄y niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

⁶Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahaturu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. ⁸Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus tatryktsa mysi-tsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okryrsaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰— Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okryrsaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa.

¹¹Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykybita. Utakta tohi okryrsarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. ¹²Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³Iwaze okryrsaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iksa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamsapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okryrsarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamsapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. ¹⁶Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaha-rēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo

ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrêta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezeiksa tuk tsinamyrêta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. ²⁰Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrêta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyrirynaha. Ba zibezena. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

²¹— O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. ²²Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysar humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²³Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrêta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyĩ niy. ²⁴Sesus tisukatsihikrêta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharêna sinamyrêta Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. ²⁵Tsihokdaharêna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrêta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

²⁶Sizubarêta ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

²⁸Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

²⁹Yhĩ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ababo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekanaha zeka iwa abakta usts itukytsa moziknaha. ³⁰Abakta usts tatukytsa, usts hyrytsa, usts zotsa iwatsa Deus ababo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaee ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. ³²⁻³³Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha.

Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷ — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo päotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurēta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha.

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

19 ¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyreṭa. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. ³ Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Ipykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. ⁴ Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokozo — mytsaty niy. ⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynako-zore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze.

⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁹Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēhī iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. ¹⁰Usta ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysiocthyryk — niy.

**Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana
soho humo Sesus nishyrinymyryky.**

¹¹Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nishyrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ¹²Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizozo. ¹³Ijobyitu tatsumuēhītsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa saky-riukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

¹⁵Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa nyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizozo tatsumuēhītsitsa bo nishuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykarana — niy. ¹⁶Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhītsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsiky kara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

¹⁸Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

²⁰Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. ²¹Ikia

pokso kapybyrêta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuêhî tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarêna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuêhîtsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuêhîtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziaксеke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizoeke zuba. ²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puêtsik zuba tsiapakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrêta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. ²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarêtsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarêhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, ²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikâihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. ³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo zioctyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. ³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. ³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarêtsa sakurêtsa. Siaksoho opykrêtsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrêta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁸ — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurêtsa — nikaranaha.

³⁹Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:
— O myhyrinymyrykysa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siha-
rere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

⁴⁰Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarêhe eze ktsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹Sesus Serusarêhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴²— O Serusarêhe eze ktsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimyna-
kokoza. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipybaik-
naha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa
piukunaha. ⁴⁴Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba.
Wahoro eze ktsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsu-
banaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu aha-
hyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaee kytsa bo
nikozo. Kytsa tahananmy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikara-
naha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! niy.

⁴⁶Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwata-
hakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarêtsa parik wa tsikzoknihik-
naha — niy.

⁴⁷Zibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihrinymyryky.
Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsi-
tsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. ⁴⁸Iwatsahi taparaktsa
Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha tsahi
batu. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

20 ¹Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa
nisihrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa
bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-
hatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaôtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ²Sesus bo
zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysihrasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy.
Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysihrasusu” — niy.

⁵Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi
Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. ⁶Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysihasarusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tsihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuêhîtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tsiiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuêhîtsa duabohotsa msi-perykynahatsa bo zipaha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuêhîtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Nytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziaiko. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. ¹²Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuêhîtsa zipaha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehektionaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. ¹³Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarêta iwatawu pihaha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasi-tsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵— Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶Nytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus sibo iksaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapykynaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrêta humo ustsaharareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. ¹⁸Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparaibaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa

mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioқтыhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipbyrëtsa. ²⁰Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioқтыhyryknaha. ²¹Iwatsahi siharezeziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisi-hyrinymyryky. ²²Kapitão Sesa Homa ezeaktsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyriny-myrëta.

²⁴Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

²⁶Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. ³¹Bykyze ustsа itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaксеkenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaксеnaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziaксе siwatu atatsa zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³²Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ³³Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaксеnaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. ³⁵Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” ³⁶ Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. ³⁷ Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrinymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. ³⁸ Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sisipirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sisipirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹ Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty ⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa’.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. ⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisi-hobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazi-hikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

21 ¹ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba

nyny niy. ⁴Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurētsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawysa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawysa zuba tisapyrēna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶— Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytōtō-banahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyrky.

⁷Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsihiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁸Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus ziphehata kytsa mysioikyhyryk” maha. Pahaspikhikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pāo pāo byitaha! ⁹Nanabyi soho tsihiwabynaha zeka kytsa eryltsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsihiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mowatsorokonaha.

¹¹Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹²Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. ¹³Isphehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

¹⁵Uta kino aharete ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kaharete ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharete humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶Iwaze ahazotsa siharezeziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazykytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharezeziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁸Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. ¹⁹Ikiahatsa sinini tsmaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsmynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarêhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Serusarêhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy päotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha.

²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

²³ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrêza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrêza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarêtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopysapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴ Sizubarêtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenhaha. Utsa meky botu mysioqtyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarêhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarêhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarêhe Ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipbyrêtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy Ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipbyrêtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipbyrêtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipbyrêtsa. ²⁶ Batu siaku sipbyrêtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe Ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipbyrêtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizozze kasapyrêta kazikwyrêta my. ²⁸ Iwa myze ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihihrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziawatwyky. Iwa nishyrinymyryky.

³⁰ — Umaha bo iksatahaktas! Utsa hwitsa bo iksatahaktas! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha.

³¹ Iwa ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarêna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”.

³² Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iksa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha ³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iksaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhikta! Kytsa mymysini-niwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimye tymytsumuëhī iwatsahi mypuni-hikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypuni-hikrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

³⁷Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisi-hyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. ³⁸Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

22 ¹Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ²Kytsa myikaha inakymye taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipbyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. ⁴Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykysitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurëtsa niapykyrykynaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsiipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioptyhyryk. Yhÿ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty zioikikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. ⁸Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹— Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsihipohyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha

¹¹Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” ¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴ Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha ¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyritzikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. ¹⁶ Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸ — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹ Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰ Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tshipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. ²¹ — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziwybyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²² Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhinaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi

nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwyt-
tsa maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. ²⁶Ikiahatsak-
tsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O usts a kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa”
tsimaha. ²⁷Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata.
Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata
tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata
hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahae mydisahawy-
bykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysoko.

²⁸— Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁹Kazo
zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. ³⁰Iwatuze ikiahatsa
mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa
Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nисуpeheke.

³¹Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō
Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsiapiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa
karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy
zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo isipirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy
— niy.

³²Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo isipirikpo tsipitsumuēhī
iwatahi atahi kahumo tispirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru
pe niy. — Kahumo tsimysipirikpozoze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze
tysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sisipirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta
kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴— O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy”
tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nисуpeheke.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapy-
rysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

³⁶Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Aha-
sokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu
tsiapiakse. ³⁷Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwata-
hakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwata-
hakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho
humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. ⁴⁰Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhȳ tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirita metros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴²Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimzyihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhȳ my — niy.

⁴³Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhīkī iwatahi tsipunihihrēta niyzik. ⁴⁴Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikykyzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. ⁴⁶Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioctyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷Sesus nipamykysokozo kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiptikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyryk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa zispizykik. ⁵¹Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizorowoy. ⁵²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁵³Ahatuk zikzibiyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrynymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimzyihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioctyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioctyhyryknaha.

Peduru ěrykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. ⁵⁶Estuba itsumuĕhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwata-tsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷— O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

⁶²Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha. ⁶⁴Zihyri-zikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinymyrĕta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. ⁶⁵Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁶Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸— Uta yh̃ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaha-rere bo batu yh̃ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. ⁶⁹Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrĕnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰— O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

⁷¹— Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

23 ¹Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yh̄y. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴Piratus kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykso-konahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimস্যপ্ৰেতা mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nishyrinymyrykze nisimiwyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiwyky iharere humo — nika-ranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Eroses bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Eroses pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Eroses bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusar̄he bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Eroses bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹Eroses Sesus bo nikozoze tsakur̄eta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwata-hatsitsa kino niwatihi nirikotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siha-rerewabymybar̄etsa. ¹¹Eroses sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyr̄eta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹²Iwaze Eroses Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakryiwytsa ziknaka-ranaha. Abaka siharereziuwiytsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsi-tsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsa-sokonaha batu sapy niy. ¹⁵Eroses niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. ¹⁶Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhyk — Piratus niy.

¹⁷Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. ¹⁸Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa sakryiukr̄enikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

²¹⁻²²Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

²³Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. H̄y byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. ²⁴Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yh̄y niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharezeziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze sihare-reze tabzewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²⁶Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaō inarokota. Sireni Ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaō nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasuky-riki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukuru-naha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarakanaha. ²⁸Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarēhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba aha-pokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarakanaha. ²⁹Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurēza sibykhybyiza. Sakurēza sibykhyhuk byiza. Sakurēza tahaby-kyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyri-kosokda tsihikiknaha. ³⁰Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. ³¹Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

³²Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena. ³³Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo zirik-tohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrizikiknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi soda-dutsa zibiakaknaha. ³⁵Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipy-rikyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhīkī. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhīkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyirirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsā-rākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyijakanaha. ³⁷Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsu-muēhī. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykzanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykarannahaze wasani.

⁴¹Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykarannaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴²Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. ⁴⁵Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. ⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁹Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵²Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. ⁵³Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwara. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaaze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok

zinykynaha. ⁵⁶Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskykynaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

Deus Sesus zihyirizikpowy.

24 ¹Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiptokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha. ²Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. ³Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeye Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. ⁴Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. ⁵Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziksutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. ⁶Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyirizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyaha! ⁷Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyrykynaha. Ihara-patawyhyta humo pikpyrykynaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyirizikpo” niy — niaha.

⁸Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. ⁹Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. ¹⁰Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. ¹¹Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹²Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziksutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeye tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹— Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

²⁰Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²²Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikozoneha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

²⁵Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinyrykynaha. ²⁶Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo — niy.

²⁷Niytahi nisyhyrinyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisyhyrinyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisyhyrinyryky.

²⁸Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹— O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. ³⁰Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy. ³¹Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoko Sesus zinyanaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. ³²Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinyrykyze mykurētsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

³³Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypkybanaha.

³⁴Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyryzikpota Simaō Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsinyanaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natahaha.

³⁶Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natahaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁷Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyanaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁸Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimy-karanaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. ³⁹Katsyhyrype bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

⁴⁰Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁴¹Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴²Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha.

⁴³Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. ⁴⁴Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahaturu tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. ⁴⁶Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus ziphata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo. ⁴⁷Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparabaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimypamykysokona-haze aparabaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha.

⁴⁸Niahatsahi mektsa tryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. ⁴⁹Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipaha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipaha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰Betaniya bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. ⁵¹Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵²Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁵³Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatôhōryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsá kytša piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

1 ¹Tapara mybarawy isuknihibyize Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hỹ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. ²Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ. ³Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. ⁴Tazikwy humo tsizubarēna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha mospitu tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha nishyrynymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iksa mykaranaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nishyrynymyryky. Sihyrynymyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nishyrynymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nishyrynymyrykynaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nishyrynymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipēha. Suão inarokota niy. ⁷Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zubata — hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kytša bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytša Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. ⁸Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: ⁹— Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrynymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrynymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

¹⁰Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezeiktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrēta tu mybarawy ezeiktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. ¹¹Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezeiktsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo

sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha. ¹²Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha — niy. ¹³Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

¹⁴— Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara, nisi-tsumuëhi tsihikik tsimyzihikrëta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita — tsimaha.

¹⁵Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrënikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarëna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannahaze. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannahaze atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hÿ. ¹⁷Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuëhita iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ²⁰Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

²² — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsa-sokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²³ Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwaby-ziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hy̋ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikia-hatsa batu ahany h̄y. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyr̄enikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyr̄eta h̄y utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpy-byr̄eta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyr̄eta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyr̄enikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyr̄eta — niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokorozoe iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikozo jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izi-pehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeky hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. ³⁰ Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyr̄enikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. ³¹⁻³³ — Sesus tsimysapyr̄eta izikwy tisapyr̄ena. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyr̄eta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyr̄eta izikwy tsizubar̄ena tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amytudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyr̄eta izikwy tisapyr̄ena tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuēh̄i. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatuk mynapykyry h̄y” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hy̋ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amytudu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amytudu Sesus papyry bete inazoe ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata

kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrêta izikwy tsizubarêna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. ³⁶Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeka mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³⁸Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹— Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰Ādere inarokota. Atahi Simaō tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

⁴²Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioқтыhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaō Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

⁴⁴Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ādere Simaō ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hỹ niy. ⁴⁵Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Soseitse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

⁴⁶Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrêna — niy.

— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

⁴⁷Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikozo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

⁵⁰— O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy.

⁵¹Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinyaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

2 ¹⁻²Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. ³Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihi tatse pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

⁴— Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

⁵Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuêhĩtsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hỹy tsimaha — niy.

⁶Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarêna.

⁷Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuêhĩtsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hỹy niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hỹy niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. ⁹Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik nyzik. Zihitsa ziaipy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuêhĩtsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

¹⁰— Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna situktsa bo nyny zik-nakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrêna tsipokzitsarêna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezektsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹²Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyryk-spyknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. ¹⁴Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nikozo. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyr-saro ty zihuakzonaha. ¹⁵Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizerêna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna zitôbaik. ¹⁶Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

¹⁹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hỹ — niy.

²⁰— Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimy kara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.

²¹Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. Nitsaso-koze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyriko-sokdaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. ²²Sesus nahyryzikpoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. ²⁴Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharêta nikara. ²⁵Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ.

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

3 ¹⁻²Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinymyrÿtsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimysasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

³Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo aha-habyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzik. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

⁴Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

⁵Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. ⁶Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha. ⁷Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. ⁸Zopoktsa nabybykknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahyrinymyrëtsa zuba — niy.

⁹Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrynimyry — niy.

¹⁰Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatastu sa batu ahyrinymyry.

¹¹Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy.

¹²— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhyÿ tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hyÿ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrynimyry mytsaty my. ¹³Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.

¹⁴Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso baröse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrëtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata

ikyzyk iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryziknaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̃y ¹⁶ Yh̃y, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Nawatsa humo tsimpokzitsiarēta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipeha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. ¹⁷ Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ēryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakryiukrēta. ¹⁹ Deus tatse zuba zipeha. Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰ Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yh̃y zikaha. Sisikpybyrētsa ustsā kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsā ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ Ustsā kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapyrētsa, kahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsā mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²² Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaaze niapykyrykspyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. ²³ Suão Batista niwatahi myzubahā nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarī pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarēna eze hi nisiharasusuku. ²⁴ Suão ihurukuhubyzetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. ²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyrykspyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarētsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurēta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. ²⁸ Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ — Maku tasukzata tsakurēta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurēta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurēta. Utakta itukta wata my.

Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokoze kakurêta. Isukzata tukta wata my. ³⁰Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarêta. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurêta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrêta.

³¹Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrêta my. Ata zuba tispirikporêta. Mybarawy ezekeza batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrêta maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ³²Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrenikita hỹ. Ata kino nikozo naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwayi naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. ³³Kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrêta wasape mykara — mykaranaha ³⁴⁻³⁵Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarêna — niy.

³⁶Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hỹ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhỹ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipaha.

Sesus Samarija ezekeza tuk nipamykysoko.

4 ¹Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarêta. Atahi kytsa sizubarêta nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha. ³Anahi Sesus ziwayize Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴— Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha.

⁵Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziaксе. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. ⁶⁻⁸Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzykize Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezekeza nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

⁹— Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekeza hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezekeza. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimyara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezekeza opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

¹⁰Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrēna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinyrētatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky — niy. Amy tsa ty hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyeze. Yhỹ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrizikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

¹¹Niytatsahi:

— O iki a sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerēna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. ¹²— Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

¹³Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrētazo. ¹⁴Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrizikpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁵Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

¹⁷— Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky.

¹⁸Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba haĩ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. ²⁰Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinyrkykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarēhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha. Serusarēhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha — niy. ²²— Ikiahatsa Samarija Ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinyrky byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporētsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. ²³Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi

tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta — Sesus niy. ²⁴— Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyanaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurêtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha” — niy.

²⁵ Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtsa — niy.

²⁶— Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

²⁷Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

²⁸Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy. ²⁹Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

³⁰Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty haukykta — nikaranaha.

³²— O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

³³Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yh̄y my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yh̄y ikykaraze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru.

³⁵Ikiyahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arosta moakuknahaze. Mydisahawysa mokymynahaze arosta tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arosta moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

³⁶— Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arosta nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arosta humo sakurêtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa sakurêtsa h̄y. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurêtsa h̄y — Sesus niy.

³⁷— Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. ³⁸Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko

mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kaharere tsimytasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi aha-kurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezekeza Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hỹ. ⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarija ezekeza zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yh̃ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibo nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. ⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsakta Sesus bo hỹ tsimaha ihumo mysipirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo mysipirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezekeza mysioctyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamyksokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. ⁴⁴ Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezekeza okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezekeza batu — Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezekeza Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinyanaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinyanaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekeza Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. ⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hỹ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ — O pany Sesus! Aiditykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

⁵⁰ — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. ⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsu-muëh̃tsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurêta — nikara.

⁵²— Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

⁵³ Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tspirikporêta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Iwahu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarêtsa bo Deus zikwy ziawatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze nipa-rakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

5 ¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo zumuku. ²⁻³ Serusarêhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarêhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa niaha. Sihyryzikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, paozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa ziknasisperyknaha. ⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukuke zikzizororowy ky.

⁵ Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iksa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrêta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirita oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. ⁶ Sesus ibo iksa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ibo iksa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

⁷— Yh̄y niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha h̄y pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyikytkta! Awanu ty kokpuhykytkta. Tsiksikta — niy.

⁹ Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurêta nikara h̄y. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze h̄y nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyryknaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimy kara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimy kara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyrykytkta tsiksikta” — niy.

¹² Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhykytkta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

¹³— Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:
— Abaka ikia tsikzororo h̄y awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimy-kara — niy.

¹⁵Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. ¹⁶Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyijakaranaha.

¹⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

¹⁸Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasokozo:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarëna mykara atsatu mykara pisopyk-zuku — niy.

²⁰— Iwahatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzi-sopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarëna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa hi: “O tisapyrëna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

²¹— Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasihyrizikpoba.

²²Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykar. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykar” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsipiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybykita tsimysasoko. Aty tsimysapyrëta tsimysasoko — niy. ²³— Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrëta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yh̄y maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²⁴— Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hȳy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tispirikporëta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso,

batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipeha. ²⁵Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarêtsa simsyapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyĩ maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sisputu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ²⁶Deus zuba mynasyhyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasyhyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpo. ²⁷Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwaby-naha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. ²⁹Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simsyapy ziknakaranaha nahyryzikponaha kino niwatihi. Simsyapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakananaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipeha.

³⁰— Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihihik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara — niy.

³¹— Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. ³²Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tsipyreña hĩ iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. ³⁴Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihihik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

³⁵— Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozoneha. Haneze miwa bo mokozoneha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

³⁶Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tsipyreña nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tsipyreña hĩ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsiwatawyky” mykaranaha. ³⁷Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

³⁸— Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhy tsimykaranaha — niy. ³⁹— Deus harere botu ziwatananaha anaty hi tsipinymyryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko. ⁴⁰Tsinahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy tsimaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrêta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrêta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁴² Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta — niy. ⁴³ — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipeha-byitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrêtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsimykaranaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

⁴⁵ — Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. ⁴⁶ Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhyÿ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba hyÿ tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

6 ¹ Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karejeja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. ² Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrêtsa nisizorowowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

⁴ Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhikî anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Êryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarêtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

⁶ Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporêta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

⁷ Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibytuhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Iwaze Âdere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

⁹ — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarêtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrêna. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Sîko

miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. ¹¹Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêna niyzikzik. Ibiakyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarêtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrêtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha. ¹²Tahadisahabanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarêtsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus soho kotsa babata — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Iwatsahi Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. ¹⁷Niaha-tsahi tsaraha sihezôni taeze kokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaü bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. ¹⁸Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. ¹⁹Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Sîko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

²⁰Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²²Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³Nipamykysokonahaze ustsä tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.
 — Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.
 — Yhỹ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze koko-korohyik niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaũ bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵ Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hỹ — nikananaha.

²⁶ — Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawya naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry — niy. ²⁷ — Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hỹ. Ahasorokrẽtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahyryzikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykar. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihihik — niaha.

²⁹⁻³¹ Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawykynaha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsiptawawy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

³² — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zuba niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. ³³ — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyryzikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikananaha.

³⁵ Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurẽta. Ikiahatsa kahumo

tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykaranaha.

³⁶Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhỹ zikaha. ³⁷Aparakbaha kahumo mysipirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

³⁸— Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihihikik naha humo batu yhỹ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara. ³⁹Hawa sa Deus mozihihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporëtsa mynahyirizikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁰Yhỹ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyirizikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hỹ — Sesus niy.

⁴¹Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴²— Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahakta ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. ⁴⁴Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysipirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasyirizikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrinymyryky — niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrinymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. ⁴⁶Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyirizikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. ⁴⁸Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha zio-koknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. ⁵⁰Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵¹Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezeiktsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdahanaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezeiktsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyirizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵²Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

⁵³Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsō ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha.

⁵⁴Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrēta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo. ⁵⁵Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. ⁵⁶Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

⁵⁷— Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyryzikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

⁵⁸— Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrēna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁹Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisyhyrinymyryky. Kaparanaū eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdahrēna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my — nikaranaha.

⁶¹Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatahu Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta nikara. Imyspi-rikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdahrēna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy. ⁶²— Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdahrēna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

⁶³Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁴Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrēta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo ziokythyrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶⁵Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhỹ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hỹ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

⁶⁶Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yh̃ niaha. Batu iapik pāozo.

⁶⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

⁶⁸Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. ⁶⁹Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikporëtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

⁷¹Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

7 ¹Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pāo. Sudeutsa taparaktas zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pāo. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. ²Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktas jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. ³Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimy kara atuktsa iktas maha. Azikwy bo iktas maha. ⁴Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikī ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

⁵Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha. ⁷Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yh̃ zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirëtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. ⁸Ikiahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity soha-byita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu niparak. ¹¹⁻¹³Sudeutsa taparaktas simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktas batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakhata kytsa nisihrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihrinymyryky. ¹⁵Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hāta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nymyhrinymyryky-nahatsitsa batu tyhrinymyry iwatastu tsihrinymyryrēta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky — Sesus niy. ¹⁷Ikiachatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihrinymyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihrinymyryrēta. ¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihrinymyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozihihikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurētsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹— Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hỹ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiachatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰— O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarēhe eze ktsa sihrinymyryrētsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihrinymyryrētsa.

²¹— Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iksa tsimykaranahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

²²Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysiapiakzykykynaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzik ziwatawy. Ikiachatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzykykynaha. ²³Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysiapiakzykykynaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhỹ tsimyzihihikiknaha iwatsahi tysiapiakzykykynaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykarahanaha.

²⁴Sizubarētsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵Serusarēhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁶ — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Iwa wastuhu Serusarêhe ezektisa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nsihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nsihyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyh̄y. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu h̄y. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy. ²⁹ Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykryy tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yh̄y. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktkyzykynaha.

³² Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nsipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyziokttyhyknaha nsipehakanaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. ³⁴ Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

³⁵ Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsya kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kereka-tsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektisa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. ³⁶ Tapara mype niy:

— Tsiplikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharëna — nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nsihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tsiplikporëta tsimysapyrëta mozik — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu

moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipiha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipiha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipiha niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Utsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Utsa:

— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. ⁴²Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berêhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

⁴³Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Meky watu siharere nikaranaha. ⁴⁴Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioikty tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

⁴⁶Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha.

⁴⁸Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. ⁴⁹Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyriny myry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozore. ⁵¹Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nsihyriny myry — niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³— O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyriny myrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

8 ¹Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. ²Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisyhrynymyryky.

³Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumu-naha. Wytyk ibo zioqtyhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa zik-nasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioqtyhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyriryk-yknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioqtyhyryknaha. ⁵Tuba-batu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyrirykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisyhrynymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁶Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykykynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha: — O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhy my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hātatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwa-tahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. ⁷Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. ⁸Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta ipykbyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrë-tsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niritohoko. ¹⁰Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

¹¹— O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹²Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisyhrynymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahrynymyryky Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara

pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrëna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hÿ — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsimysasoko. Asoho tsimysasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

¹⁵— Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdharëna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. ¹⁶Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsakta harapetok tsimykaranaha ¹⁷Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. ¹⁸Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimysasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

¹⁹Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhÿ. Tsiplikynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

²⁰Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhÿ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsu-muëhÿ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

²²Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamyksokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsakta mybarawy ezechtsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. ²⁴Botu ahabo iktasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi

mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yh̃y ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

²⁵— Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ahabo iktsaso — Sesus niy. ²⁶— Ahabo pũtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrinymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubar̃tsa bo motsaso — niy.

²⁷Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdahar̃ena my.

²⁸Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibeze-nahaktsa! — tsimyananaha. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimyananaha. O atakta Deus zipenhata tsimyananaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisyhyrinymyryky — tsimyananaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yh̃y niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisyhyrinymyryky — tsimyananaha.

²⁹Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hỹ kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

³⁰Iwatsahi kytsa sizubar̃tsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikpor̃tsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikpor̃tsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakur̃tsa moziknaha.

³¹Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikpor̃tsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimyananaha zeka katyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. ³²Amy ty wasani tsipinymyryky-naha, iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihihr̃tsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

³³— O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu — nikaranaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimyananaha. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimyananaha zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsiky-ziknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimyananaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. ³⁵Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.

³⁶Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsmyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimyananaha. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yh̃y tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha — tsimyananaha. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihihr̃tsa tsmoziknaha. ³⁷Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata

Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykarana. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁸Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiaha-tsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiaha-tsa tsikbezekyzyknaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Ikia-hatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha. Ikia-hatsa Satanas wata tsikyzyknaha. ⁴¹Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykarana — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana — mybarapetu niaha.

⁴²Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipenhata tsimysapyrëta tsimykarana — niy.

⁴³— Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykarana. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyzi zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharëna my niy.

⁴⁴Ikiahatsaktsa Satanas hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykarana. Tahi imysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyk-sapybyitsa tsinakarana. Hawa mykara yhỹ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhỹ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarëta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymypsipihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁴⁵— Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. ⁴⁶Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha tsimykarana. ⁴⁷Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hỹ mykarana. Ikiahatsaktsa Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Samarija ezeaktsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikarana.

⁴⁹Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. ⁵⁰Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamy-sapy tsimykarana” — niy.

⁵¹ — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

⁵² Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hĩ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikihi hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyĩ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyĩ my” tsimy — nikaranaha. ⁵³ — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokona-haze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikihi ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hĩ mykara” — my. Ikiyahatsa kazo soho tsimykarana zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykarana. Iwa kazo soho tsimykarana — niy.

⁵⁵ — Ikiyahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykarana. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiyahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hyĩ mykara hĩ — Sesus niy. ⁵⁶ — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurēta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sikuēta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbatika — niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsi. Kytsa sizubarētsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

9 ¹ Maku ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyritya bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyritya nipuruk. ² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mpehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyritya nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyritya. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyritya — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyritya. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyritya nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. ⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. ⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁶Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tсахōrō ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tsahōrō ty pepetohi niy. ⁷Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroā inarokoha bo tyzakpikyкта tsimy — niy.

Siroā Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozi. Nizororobaba. ⁸Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauksitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykta. Batu ty ba iкта ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzai-kik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauksitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysonkonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyryzikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

¹⁰— Hawata skaraba abaka iкта asopyk — niaha.

¹¹— Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahōrō ty sukni kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroā zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yh̄y iky. Siroā zarape bo ikparak. Ikopikze atsoko iкта iky.

¹²— Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.

— Yh̄y ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

**Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrita pe: — Hawa skaraba
abaka iкта tsimykara — nikaranaha.**

¹³Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita Pariseutsa bo zioқты-hyryknaha. ¹⁴Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tсахōrō sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy.

¹⁵Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iкта asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tsahōrō sukni ty kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iкта iky — niy.

¹⁶Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwa-tawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. ¹⁷Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikia tsikykara. Ahyryzikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my h̄y — niy.

¹⁸Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. ¹⁹Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatse hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa h̄ata skaraba abaka iкта mykara — nikaranaha.

²⁰— O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita h̄y niy. ²¹Abaka iкта mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iкта mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha — izo niy.

²²Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha. ²³Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

²⁴Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyritya zioctyhyrykzonaha. Sibo izumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowya batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinyrëtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵— Atahi zikzororowya imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyryzikubyritya abaka iktsa mykara hÿ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynyrëta — niy.

²⁶Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyryziktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

²⁷— Botu iktasaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaha-rere tsiwaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸— Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowya humo tahakyrikinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. ²⁹Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinyrëtsa hÿ. Azororowya ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrynyrëta — niaha.

³⁰Zizororowya niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyryzikubyritya tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrynyrëta. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrynyrëta niy. ³¹Katsa myhyrynyrëtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuëhÿ. Asakta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuëhikÿ. ³²Batu aty tohi ihyryzikubyritya ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyryziktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. ³³Deus harere bo hyÿ habyi zeka kahyryziktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyryziktsa ba zik isizororowy hÿ — niy.

³⁴Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykar. Tsikpurukze ahyryzikubyritya amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrynyrëta tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo päoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowya humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyryzikubyritya watsa maha.

³⁵Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporëta sa — niy.

³⁶— Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsiwatawya zeka ihumo kaspirikporëta hÿ my — niy.

³⁷— Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

³⁸Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporêta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.

³⁹Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrêtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

⁴⁰Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ. Ikiahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrêtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

10 ¹Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta tityhyryboarêta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykaranaha.

²— Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykaranaha. ³— Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurêtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. ⁴Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarêtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrêtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁶Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdharêna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta

katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. ⁸ Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹ Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakaranaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mysipokzitsiki. ¹⁰ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykynaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

¹¹ Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. ¹² Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu istsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrëta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba motururukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. ¹³ Tsumuëhÿtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrëta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrëta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeyky mohyrikosokda — niy.

¹⁶ — Nanabyitaba ustsizubarëtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyrykynaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioikyhyryk kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarëtsa kazo bo mysioikyhyryk hÿ.

¹⁷ Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. ¹⁸ Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimhyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikze yhÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsatynikara. Amy sa tsiwabykynaha — nikaranaha.

²¹ Ustsizudeutsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziksaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrity bazizorowoy batu zik — nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarëhe Ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty

zignakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo zignakaranaha. ²³Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. ²⁴Anaeze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokohahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsihiwatawky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

²⁵Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iksaso. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawky. ²⁶Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷Katuktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporëtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hỹ, mohyrikosokdahaze Deus sihumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ²⁹Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. ³⁰— Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

³¹Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykynaha.

³²Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrëna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

³³Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsihiwataw anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deutsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. ³⁶Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysikyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁷— Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawky iwatsahi batu ahamsapy tsimykaranaha. ³⁸Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

³⁹Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioktyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. ⁴¹Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamyksokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha. ⁴²Iwaze kytsa sizubarë-tsa iharere bo hỹy nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezeiktsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

11 ¹Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Beta-nija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

²Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryhara-susuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. ³Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharereziuwu tsimyitsapyrëta — niy.

⁴Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

⁵Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara.

⁶Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. ⁷Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

⁸— O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰— Yh̃y niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhỹ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hỹ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

¹¹Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

¹²— O purubaka zeka mozororozo hỹ — nikaranaha.

¹³Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. ¹⁵Iwatatu ibo batu pã. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurëta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

¹⁶— O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyirizikpo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarêhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. ²⁰Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza. ²²Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

²³— Aokaha mynahyirizikpo — niy.

²⁴— Yhÿ niy. Atahi mynahyirizikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarêtsa nasihyirizikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyirizikpo — niy.

²⁵Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyirizikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyirizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. ²⁶Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimy — niy.

²⁷— Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahi tsipiperyknaha — niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Ustsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

²⁹Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy. ³⁰Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. ³¹Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³²Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza — niy.

³³Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarêtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrêtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrêta niyzyk.

³⁴— Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

³⁵Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarêta — nikaranaha.

³⁷Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. ³⁹Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykbyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihōhōrêta — Marata niy.

⁴⁰— Uta zuba botu iksaso ikia kahumo aspirikporêtatsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

⁴¹Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” mykara.

⁴²Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrêta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa — niy.

⁴³Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyiny — niy. ⁴⁴Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihih. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsiparanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

⁴⁵Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrizikpo naha zinyanaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. ⁴⁶Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrizikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha ⁴⁸Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparaktsa Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrnaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹Iwaze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy. ⁵⁰Sesus tsipibezanaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezanaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharêna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

⁵¹Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezanaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda Deus

botu nitsasoko. ⁵²Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzeka kino niwatihi mohyriko-sokda. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. ⁵⁴Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparä bo niy. Eparä jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisisumuëhikī ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykyknaha.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tshihikiknaha hÿ.

Sesus Betanija eze.

12 ¹Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezehta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. ²Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahanakanaha. ³Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëtsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴Sudas Iskariotes Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioqtyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsiptihuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

⁶Sudas Iskariotes zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaakseke utsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak — okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziaakse tshihikik. Impokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaakse tshihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷— O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtatssa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. ⁸Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani

my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyri-toktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha:

— **O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.**

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspek. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyryzikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyryzikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyryzikpoze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipapakanaha. Sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata nyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurëtsa” — nikaranaha. Sesus Serusarëhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarëhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarëhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarëhe bo nyzze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdaharëna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopky:

— O Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nyzze Serusarëhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁹Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykyso-konaha:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Katsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo”

kytsa “ihumo sispirikporëtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

²⁰Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsä tyryktsa meky eze ktsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarëhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihihrëta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. ²¹Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida eze ktsa. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²²Iwaze Piripi Ädere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Ädere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ²³Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrëta tsizikwyrëta my — mykaranaha.

²⁴— Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarëta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Rik soho iksasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

²⁵— Aty Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyhy mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. ²⁶Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyhy mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyhy mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrëta mykara — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihihik zeka yhy my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. ²⁸Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

²⁹Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. ³⁰Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiyahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy. ³¹Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirik-pobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

³²— Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyiriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitsek-nahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — nikara.

³³Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyirizikiknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴Sizubarëtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyirizikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

³⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinyaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. ³⁸— Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharëna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

⁴⁰ — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo. Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

⁴¹Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëta.

⁴²Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsakta Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo päotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa” — mykaranaha. ⁴³Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatzyiu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha.

**Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus
bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.**

⁴⁴Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi — niy. ⁴⁵— Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my — Sesus niy.

⁴⁶— Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrynymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

⁴⁷Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioctyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸Asakta kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyrikizikoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykarana”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrynymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. ⁵⁰Iharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka meky watu

tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.

13 ¹Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

²Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara. ³Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁴Kyik nize takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuok humo haĩ niy. ⁵Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. ⁶Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

⁷— Yhĩ my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁸— O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

⁹— Tsiipikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hĩ — niy.

¹⁰— Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tsahabarazarētsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykanahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykanahaze iwatahi pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziocko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktisierēta wata niy.

¹¹Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziocko” — niy.

¹²Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawo bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarēna niy. ¹³Ikiyahatsa kape tsimykanahata:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykysa” tsimykanahata. Wasani tsimykanahata. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinymyrytsa my. ¹⁴Iwaze pahatsumuēhikĩ iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsas kytsa tsysitsumuēhĩnahaktsa! ¹⁵Ikiyahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiyahatsa ustsas tsysitsumuēhĩnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuēhī.” Utakta ahatsumuēhīkī. Ikiahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuēhīhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁶Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuēhītsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

¹⁷— Abaka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

¹⁸Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. ¹⁹Byri puētsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

²⁰Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporēta hỹ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tspirikporēta hỹ — niy.

**Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta
kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.**

²¹Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrēta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita — iwa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko.

²²Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²³Zinymyrykta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. ²⁴Iwaze Simaō Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

²⁵Iwaze zinymyrykta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

²⁶— Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskarioteses bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyỹ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna.

³⁰Sudas atsikara tsakyhy ziohare eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³¹Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta awa suknihabyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. ³²Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

³³— O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.

³⁴Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwatihihktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwatihihktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. ³⁵— Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³⁶Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Hana bo sa ikia tsimykyku — niy.

— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykyta. Ikiakta pyktohytykta kapik tynao — niy.

³⁷Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu hyh tsimykykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁸— Paze! kapokzi tsimhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytykta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykykara — Sesus niy.

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

14 ¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! ²Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziksaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. ³Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. ⁴Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hy — niy.

⁵Tome:

— Hana bo sa tsimykykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykyrunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hy — niy.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. ⁷Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsikynaha hÿ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinyaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ — Sesus niy.

⁸Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

⁹— O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

¹⁰— Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhÿ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kahrere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. ¹¹Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohnaha — niy.

¹²— O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha.

¹³Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imy-sapyrënikita” — mykaranaha. ¹⁴Ikiahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

**Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuëhÿtsa kawata
katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.**

¹⁵Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsinakaranaha — my. ¹⁶Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuëhÿtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhÿtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. ¹⁷Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiahatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

¹⁸— Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. ¹⁹Aba nurüba-batu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrikiponaha. Iknahyrikipo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁰Uta kazo harere bo hyÿ mynakara.

Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyĩ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa tuk yhyĩ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

²¹ Aty kaharere bo hyĩ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrēta mozik — niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirētsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. ²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuēhĩtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrēta hy.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpoko-nahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Tsiipokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporētsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyĩhabyita ziknakara — niy.

³¹ — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarēta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

15 ¹ Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka

tahasazykykywynaha. Ustsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhỹ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuēhikī. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapy-rētsa tohi mykaranaha hỹ.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka uta ahatur mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhỹ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihihik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁵ — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatur yhỹ mykara. Katsa mykurētsa hi. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

⁶ — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona. Ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykyrynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Ikiahatsa kazo harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

⁹ — Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa. ¹⁰ Kazo harere bo hỹ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurēta hi. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹¹ — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurēta hi — Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakyri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa. ¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarēta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hiba — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ — Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. ¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuēhītsa

mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuēhītsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša tsmoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsmoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporētsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. ¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyrykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatzyutahaktsa kytsa — niy. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzu-rukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisukyrykynaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²¹ — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipkehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ²² Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha — niy.

²³ — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. ²⁴ Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zynynaha. Zynynahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknakatyrikinaha — niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizozze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēhikī. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. ²⁷ Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi.

¹⁴Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrëta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

¹⁵Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

Ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurëtsa tsmozikzonaha.

¹⁶Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁷Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdahrëna. ¹⁸Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdahrëna — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokozoe “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hÿ”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha — niy. ²⁰Ikiahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze puëtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimsukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tisukatsihikrëtatsa. Itsapyri humo tisukatsihikrëtatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze tsakurëtatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurëtatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda. ²²Ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurëtsa tsmozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²³Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinyrëta. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinyrëta”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinyrëta. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzyapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzyapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

²⁴Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhÿ tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzyapykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa hÿ.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihihknahaktsa kytsa!.

²⁵— Taparaka kaharere tsihokdahrëna. Iktsasokozoe kaharere tsihokdahrëna. Kaharere iokpitsihÿ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasozoe, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokozoe batu ihokdaha.

²⁶Mytsasokozoe iokpitsihÿbara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhÿ my ana hi tsimyzyapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapykyk ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzyapykykynaha hÿ.

²⁷Ikiahatsa hi tsimyzyapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hÿ. Ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipëha tisapyrëna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

²⁸ Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezeiksa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

²⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsimytsasoko. ³⁰ Ikiahi tsihyrinyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo tsahyrinyrēta hỹ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinyrēta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimy kara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus ziphehata babata tsimy” — tsimytsasokonaha.

³¹ — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporētsa — Sesus niy.

³² — Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahana. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahapybyrētsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrētsa hỹ. Uta zuba motare. Tsipikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

³³ — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

17 ¹ Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrēnikita kapunihihrēnikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrēnikita ipunihihrēnikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

² — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ³ Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporētsa. Myhumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

⁴ Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrēnikita ipunihihrēnikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyritziksokzawy nepykba.

⁵ — O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuēhītsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrēnikita ipunihihrēnikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsizukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuēhītsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrēnikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hỹ — niy.

⁶ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. ⁷ Sihyrinyrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinyrētsa mykaranaha. ⁸ Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹— O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sisipirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa ikisihyrinymyryky sityhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰Kytsa kahumo sisipirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi usts kyttsa kahumo sisipirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

¹¹— O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyrynaha tsi-pokzitsiki. O kazo tsi-pokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykanaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

¹²— Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sisipirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioptyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba ziopty atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba ziopty. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

¹³Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

¹⁴Aharere botu sibo iksasoko. Kasopyk humo sisipirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sisipirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sisipirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mkywatsa humo sisipirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁵— O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiopty” Katuktsa mybarawy eze ktsa humo tsi-pokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrëtsa iwatahi tsi-pokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tsi-pokzitsiki.

¹⁶Kasopyk humo ka batu sisipirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sisipirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mkywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ¹⁷Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tsipyreña. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hỹ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

¹⁸Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy eze ktsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipkehaze mybarawy eze ktsa ikisihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Usts bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

¹⁹Abaka katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhỹ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhỹ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hỹ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

²⁰Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka usts kyttsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sisipirikporëtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

²¹O kazo tsimysitsumuëhize sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byi-jataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sisipirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. ²²Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurêtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

²³Utakta situk yh̃ my. Ikia katuk yh̃ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabyknaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabyknaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

²⁵O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimykar. Tisopyksapyrêta amysapyrênikita iwatahi kamysapyrênikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁶Botu sibo iksasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirêtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarêna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

Sesus tahirukwy.

18 ¹Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederō inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. ²Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zynynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysiockyhyryk.

³Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederō tisaziksapyrêna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisinehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyri ri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarêtsa izumukunaha.

⁴Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

⁵— Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare eze kta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko. ⁶Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. ⁷Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

⁸ — Batu kawabyhy botu iksaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tshipikberi tsihi-kiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

⁹ Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta ikspokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa — niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerëta zibokik. Ziknapamykyso-kota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuëhïtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tuba-batu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. ¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. ¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. ¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoto. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

— Anaeze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. ¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrëna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuëhïtsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoto niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyriny-mryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinyrëtsa. Uta iksihyrinyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iksasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrinyryky. Batu okpitsi. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze

ziknasihyrinymyrky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsi. Iwahatu kaharere soho zik-wabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty ziookpykik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

²³ Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsiookpykik — niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo ziooktyhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuehĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrēna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo ziooktyhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsaktsa wahoro bo ziooktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu ziooktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihih. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikziooktyhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁰ Yh̃y nikaranaha.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Moises harere bo batu yh̃y niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

³¹ Piratus:

— Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yh̃y niy ahahyrinyrētsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsaktsa iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsaktsa batu — nikaranaha.

³² Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihihknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykyso-konaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioktyhyknaha — niy. Zioktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

³⁴Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara — niy.

³⁵Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

³⁶Sesus:

— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikokty-naha. Katyryktsaktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

³⁷Piratus:

— Ikia hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yh̄y uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezehtsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinym-ryky. Asahi ana ty hi hȳy mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hȳy mykaranaha — niy.

³⁸— Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

**Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta
humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.**

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. ³⁹Tubabatu tahamyi-kahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

⁴⁰— Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezehtsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata h̄y — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19 ¹Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerēna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. ²Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha. ³Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

⁴Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

⁵Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerēna niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo zioktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahi ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.

⁶Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro pery-tsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezenaha. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrêta hi batu pibeze — niy.

⁷— Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hỹ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

⁸Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrêta.

⁹Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰— Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyryziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrynymyrêta — Piratus niy.

¹¹Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhỹ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

¹²Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhỹ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

¹³Si harere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo zikoktyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. ¹⁴Tokbaha nyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵— Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.

— Yhỹ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze zikoktyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykryrk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyryziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyryziknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratī harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyryzik. Ana parakbaha pinyaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarēhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

²¹Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhy tsimaha — niaha.

²²Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

²³Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrēta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha. ²⁴Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Haraharezipyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhy nikaranaha. Iwaze haraharezipyryktsa nisipaparanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrēta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty haraharezipyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarēza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶Sesus taje bo iksa niy. Zinymyrykta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hy — niy.

²⁷Iwaze zinymyrykta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa nyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸Kyze Sesus tahyryziktsokzawy zepykbase ana humo hi tsihyrynymyrēta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrêta — niy.

²⁹Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. ³⁰Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyritziksokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsia-rêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisyhyrizikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknahe siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknahe zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykanaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyryzikiknahe tyseksaharakiknahe” iwaze atsoko zikabanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysybykyknahe mybyrykywy sabado sukmobyitu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tshikiknahe sabado sukmobyitu my.

³²Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibo zumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknahe. Usta ty kino niwatihi zeksaharakiknahe. ³³⁻³⁷Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyeksaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykanaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporêta. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrinymyryêta hỹ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknahe.

³⁸Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tispirikporêta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hỹ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporêta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrêta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yh̃. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykknaha.

³⁹Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna zebykyryk. Tirīta sīko kiros jokmorēnikia zebykyryk. Jokmorēnikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorēna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozo-reze.

⁴⁰Sesus nury nazipknahaze panu ty ziaqwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorēnikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrē-tsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara. ⁴²Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmboyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyryknaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihokarenaha.

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

20 ¹Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. ²Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykya kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoe. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. ⁴Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. ⁵Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. ⁶Iwaze Simaō Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy. ⁷Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. ⁸Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iksuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyirizikpo — atatukeye iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporēta.

⁹Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyirizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdaharēna niy. ¹⁰Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

¹¹Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziksutsu niy. ¹²Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarētsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inhyhyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. ¹⁵Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazik-perytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

¹⁶— O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozo-rektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tih “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

¹⁸Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

²⁰Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. ²¹Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

²²Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarētsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴Iwaze zinymyrykya Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyrizikpoze Tome batu inyhy. ²⁵Iwatsahi ustsā ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo kasyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo kasyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

²⁷Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyryzikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

²⁸Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

²⁹Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporêta. Wasani my. Utsa kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporêta. Asa hi sakurêta babatsa — niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha. ³¹Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêta zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêta zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

21 ¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparakanaha.

²Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsas petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha. ³Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yhÿ! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohy. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoto. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoto. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonahaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶— Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze tõhõryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha. ⁷Iwaze uta inymyrykya Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyryziktsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸Utsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrêna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowêta metros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha

piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. ⁹Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puëtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yh̃y Peduru niy.

¹¹Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tōhōryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarëtsa nasizokonaha. Sëto s̃ikuëta teres piknutsa sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tōhōryk batu tuzu. ¹²Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yh̃y niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. ¹³Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanahana.

¹⁴Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyryzikpota inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta — niy.

— Yh̃y. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yh̃y utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tysipokzitsi — niy.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta — atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsahyrinymyrëta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba h̃y. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrëta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki h̃y.

¹⁸Wabyziutykta. Simaō mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara h̃y. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

¹⁹Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarëtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky h̃y. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrëta h̃y” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hỹy tsimyкта! Kapik tynao — niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iksa niy. Utakta zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhy my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hy — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizozo motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizozo ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizozo motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarēna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipeha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zyninahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bijoikpe bo niy.

1 ¹Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nsihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. ²Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre. ³Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bijoikpe bo nido. ⁴Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarêhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiperyknaha. ⁵Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nsiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nsiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioikthyryk.

⁶Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykyknaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysik-siwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. ⁸Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus

hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezeektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezeektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezeektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

⁹Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. ¹⁰Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iksaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. ¹¹Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezeektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimyzokozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myzik-sizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeky ziaксе.

¹²Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitaespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ādere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubana. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. ¹⁴Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa. Sëto wïte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶— O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

¹⁷— Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyrysaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

¹⁹— Serusarëhe ezeektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. ²⁰Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziaксе. Mektatu nazapyzeky” niy. Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹— Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²²— Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus zihasusu nikozo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo ziockyhyk nikozo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus

inahyirizikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatyiutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeke piakse — Peduru niy.

²³Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioiktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. ²⁴Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrêta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyiriziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. ²⁵Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzeke mozik! Mybo tsipiwatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanhaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Ôse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

2 ¹Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pêtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pêtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypkybanaha. Nawa zuruze Pêtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. ²Inaharapekypkybanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. ³Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. ⁴Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarêtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsaharere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsaharere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hÿ.

⁵Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsaharere nana-byitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hÿ nikaranaha. ⁶Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. ⁷Simytsatyharêtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezekeja ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ⁸Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁹Wastuhu zuba Patia ezekeja tsimaha. Ustsaharere Mede ezekeja, Sudeja ezekeja, Kapazosia ezekeja, Pôto ezekeja, Asia ezekeja iwatsa tsimaha. ¹⁰Ustsaharere Piria ezekeja, Panipirija ezekeja, Esito ezekeja, Ribija ezekeja, Sirene ezekeja iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsaharere Homa ezekeja. ¹¹Ustsaharere Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsaharere batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrêta azikwy mybo tsipiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

¹²Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹³Ustsaharere nisimyjikanaha:

— O tsōšī zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyry-byitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziaqbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwathi wabyziutaha! ¹⁵Kytsa tsōšī zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōšī ty batu tsōniaha. ¹⁶Tsipinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. ¹⁷Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pynynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrētsa”.

¹⁸Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹Siwatawytsitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawytsitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhīkta” my.

Yh̄y my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

²²Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahaturuke zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa sizubarētsa bo iksa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

²³— Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwata tu kytsa harere bo yh̄y niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinyymyry kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi usts kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezeheknaha. Ihapatawyhyta humo zihyri-zikiknaha iwaze tsibezeheknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. ²⁴Deus hi zihyri-zikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīkī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

²⁶Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporêta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurêta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa msyihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. ³⁰ Dawi ispituze Deus soho-kotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipedata my. O Kiristu my” niy. ³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikarawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² — Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrêta iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. ³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipedahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipedata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. ³⁴ Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵ Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha niy”

— niy.

³⁶ — Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsibezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipedata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tspinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

³⁷ Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrêtsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru usts sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸ Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamy-sapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. ³⁹ Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

⁴⁰Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoi-kik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa myka-ranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa — niy.

⁴¹Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Harakykybyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusukunaha.

⁴²Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Utsa kytsa tuk sihare-reziuwysitsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahakanaha. Atsikara zibia-kaknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyrykna-haze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁴Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty usts bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa. ⁴⁵Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶Pibytuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahakana-haze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁷Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhiki iwatsahi myku-rëtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibytuhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanhaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyhy nikaranaha.

Iekbyrita zororowy.

3 ¹Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. ²Maku iekbyrita zikzibytuhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioikyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëta inarokota. Iek-byrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo zik-napupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. ³Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. ⁴Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.

⁵Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky — mytsaty nikara. ⁶Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokryrsaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare Ezekta humo pãotytkta — Peduru niy.

⁷Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. ⁸Iwatahi paikpa

nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurêta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikara.

⁹Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. ¹⁰Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrênikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikanaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zoro-rowy humo nipybyaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. ¹²Peduru zinyze sizubarêtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrêtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹³Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyutaha my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukeykyzyky. ¹⁴Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrênikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hÿÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinynaha. ¹⁶Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo mys-pirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry ¹⁸Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kirstu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. ²⁰Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrêtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurêtsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. ²²Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipheha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsa-soko. Kawata zipheha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipheha. Iharere bo waby-taha! Iharere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. ²³Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsa-soko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katy-ryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mythahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarētsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴Bykyze ustsā Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyriko-sokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokona-haze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. ²⁵Ikiahatsa taparaktsa Deus harere soho-kotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapy-wyky” niy.

²⁶Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsi-moewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

4 ¹Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuēhīkī iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsā Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrinaha. ²Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsim-yhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrinaha.

³Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisi-hurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. ⁴Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa myobarakanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵Estuba zurunahaze Serusarēhe Ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha ⁶Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresādere, Suão ustsā taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. ⁷Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

⁸Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. ⁹“Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tspinymyry tsihikiknaha ja ¹⁰Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare Ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy.

Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹ “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. ¹² Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Utsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarêtsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha — niy.

¹³ Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁶ — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrimymyrkynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha zeka sizubarêtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha ¹⁷ Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! — mykaranaaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Deus harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaaha. Ahaharere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaaha. Hawa sa wasani tsiyawawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha h̃ — niy. ²⁰ — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha h̃ — niy.

²¹ Taparaktsa kapitaôtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo päotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. ²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarêta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarëtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ²⁴ Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzunikni wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzunikni. Tsizubarëna ikiahi tsikzunikni. Mybarawy tsikzunikni. ²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tispirikporëta. Atahi atsumuëhïtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukunahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Eroles, Piratus, Sudeutsa, utsa tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypkbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuëhïtsa Sesus tsimysapyrëta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apedata my. ²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysiniwykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuëhïtsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamysukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuëhïkta! Tsimymytsumuëhï zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁰ Batu mpyby iwaze aharere tsimysasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizorowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrënikita azikwy sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyritzikporëtsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. ³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyritzikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuëhïki. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuëhïki. Iwaze Serusarëhe eze ktsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrëtsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha.

³⁵ Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarëtsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezõje Sipire inarokota. ³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксеhikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo

nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

5 ¹Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе. ²Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinyrētatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yh̄y nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ickyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka. ³Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hȳy tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. ⁴Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsiky kara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsiky kara — niy.

⁵Si harere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarētsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ⁶Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwaranaha. Zibykyknaha. Ityk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinyrmy. ⁸Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziakehekze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yh̄y niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiapiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Ityk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. ¹¹Usta kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹²Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. ¹³Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Usta kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarēhe eze ktsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Kytsa sizubarētsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. ¹⁵Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo

inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekeytsa eze niwatihi nihoekekna. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrëtsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisi-haramuze nisizororowyky.

¹⁶Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarëhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa bo zumuikikna. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyhknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirëtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha.

¹⁸Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. ¹⁹Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrikrëtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tysihrinymyry-naha! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

²¹Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihrinymyryknaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaôtsa wakatsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niaha. ²²Niahatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³— O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrikrëta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁵Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykzonaha — niy.

²⁶Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²⁷Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸ — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu h̄y tsikaha. Serusarēhe ezektša tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kysaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru ustsā sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu h̄y tsimaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. ³¹ Deus izihyrizikipowy. Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektša tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektša tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiozkzhik — niy.

³² — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kysaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³ Ziwbaykynahaze ana humo hi sakyirirētsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzyzykynaha. ³⁴ Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarēhe ezektša ihumo siharereziurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵ — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektša wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁶ Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero sētos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

³⁷ Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. ³⁸ Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyrykynaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriziktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. ³⁹ Sihyriziktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

⁴⁰ Kysaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha soda-dutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. ⁴¹Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iksaziu tsiky. Kytsa nymykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurëtsa tsikyziknaha — nikaranaha.

⁴²Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisyhyrinymyryknaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisyhyrinymyryknaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisisumuëhikīnaha.

6 ¹Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarëna namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarëna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. ²Izumubannahaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. ³Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuëhītsitsa tysiawatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiawatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyryëtsa. Sisipirikporëtsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiawatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁴Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

⁵Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhītsitsa nisiwatawyknaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinynaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tsipirikporëta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hỹ nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

⁶Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuëhītsitsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarëhe eze ktsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewā zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁸Estewā Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zikzitsumuēhīkī. Estewā Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuēhīkīze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. ⁹Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni Ezektsa, Aresādere Ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizu-barētsa Estewā tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰Atahi tispirikporēta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta. Iwaze kytsa Estewā batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabyrētsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewā soho tsiwabymybarēnaha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

¹¹— “O Estewā harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrkyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziū” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹²Niahatsahi Estewā soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitāotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrky-nahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewā kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaee isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

¹³— Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ¹⁴Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare Ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewā soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewā bo iktsaziū nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziū nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata nyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyanaha.

Estewā atatu tabetesaka.

7 ¹Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:
— Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

²Niytahi Estewā kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harā bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³“Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” ⁴Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harā eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaā bo izumu. ⁵Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarēna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: ⁶Deus nika-razo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaee kwatero

sētos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyikiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okryrsaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

⁷Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyknaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewā nipamykysokozo ⁸Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhyta. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi nyziknaha — Estewā niy.

⁹— Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioqtywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okryrsaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioqtyhyryknaha. ¹⁰Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuēhikī. Iwaze tsihyrinyrēta nyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinyrēta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹Kyze sizubarētsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaā eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparētsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarētsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. ¹²Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. ¹⁴Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yh̄y nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Esito bo. Setēta siko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaā inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okryrsaro humo ziaксе. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha.

¹⁷Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarētsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioqtyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. ¹⁸Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsā pehakatsa nyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. ¹⁹Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwyknaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekekna! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiwyynaha” niaha.

²⁰Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrēta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹Bykyze ape baze

pihik sak eze iokpitsihik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehaka-tsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik. ²²Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrēta hi. Maku myhyrizik-wani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

²³Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarēta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iksa niy. ²⁴Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuēhikī Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuēhī zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” ²⁵Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioikyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. ²⁶Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nishobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha” ²⁷Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. ²⁸Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midia bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarēta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰Kyze kuarēta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iksa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. ³¹Tsipybyrēta. Iwatahi iksaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³²“Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporētsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi batu iksa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³“Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suksa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurēna.

³⁴Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakhahyknaha hỹ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioikyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewā niy.

³⁵Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nioikyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nioikyhyryk.

³⁶Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarēna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarēna “Pihik tsikyryri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarēta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷“Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. ³⁸Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinja hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymrykynaha — Estewā niy.

³⁹Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. ⁴⁰Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeutsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeutsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenahaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibbāo niaha. Sakurētsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurētsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁴²Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsizokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykarana.”

⁴³Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsizokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykarana, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykarana.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repā usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykarana. Morok isparik ty tsizibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporêtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴— Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Sira-ratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.

⁴⁵Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwak-baik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶“Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tspirikporêta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporêta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamyksoko. Deus iharere bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. ⁴⁷Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatate.

⁵⁰Tsizubarêna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

⁵¹Nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekyk-rêtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵²Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasa-nita mohumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikinaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. ⁵³Sitsumuêhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵Deus hyrikoso Estewā tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶— O Iktsataha! Bijoikepe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

⁵⁷Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta. ⁵⁹Niahatsahi Estewā haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewā Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyryzikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ⁶⁰Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewā zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha, Estewā nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

8 ¹⁻²Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu taha-sapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze nitarenaha.

³Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēni-kitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja eze ktsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija eze ktsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. ⁵Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija eze ktsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija eze ktsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. ⁶Samarija eze ktsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. ⁷Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa niszororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi niszororowy. ⁸Iwaze Samarija eze ktsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁹Kyze tapara Samarija eze ktsa Simaō harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija eze ktsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. ¹⁰Iwatsahi sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. ¹²Kyze Piripi Deus

harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezeiksa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza ¹³Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zik-zuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iksaziu nikara. Tsipybyrëta.

¹⁴Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarëhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezeiksa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezeiksa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. ¹⁵Peduru Suão iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysonakona. ¹⁶Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysonakona. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. ¹⁷Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozotoktoko.

¹⁸Simaõ nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekpyyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹— Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozhikik my — niy.

²⁰Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozhikik.

²¹Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy.

²²— Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. ²³Tsazokdirëta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

²⁴— Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Nytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsik-sasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

²⁵Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezeiksa bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimyкуру! Serusarêhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁷Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuēhi Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarêhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta tsimy — nikara.

²⁸Serusarêhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. ²⁹Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

³¹— Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrinymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̄y niy. ³²Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyryknahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenhaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.

³⁵Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamyksoziuku.

³⁶Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iksa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iksa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. ³⁷Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta — niy.

³⁸Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Tsakurêta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

9 ¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. ² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwani-tsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̄y tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikuburyi haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. ⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

⁵ — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. ⁶ Kyiktykta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. ⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iksa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioiktyhyryknaha. ⁹ Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iksa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipēha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

— Kyiktykta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. ¹² Zitsotospykyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iksazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarētsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Aty-ryktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisisukyryikik. ¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioiktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioiktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuēhītsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyritziksokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. ¹⁶Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyritziksokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my — nikara.

¹⁷Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iksazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iksazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik. ¹⁹Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrēta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko eze ktsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. ²¹Ziwabykynahatsa sipbyrētsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarēhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykyso-konahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²²Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus ziphehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrēta kytsa iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibytuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa zioctyhyryknaha.

²⁵Unata zioctyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze tu zikorokryryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶Kyze Sauro Serusarēhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipbyrētsa.

²⁷Baranabe hi zitsumuēhikī. Sakzohotsa bo zioctyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa

Sauro humo batu sipyby. ²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarêhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. ²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioptyhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Kari-
reja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha
sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso
nisisitumuêhîkî iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus
tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. ³³ Anaeeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niak-
babata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu zik-
napykyryk. ³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyozikykytkta —
niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.
Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy.
Asa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirik-
porêtsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita ina-
rokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrêtsa, sinamybyikitsa
ziknasitsumuêhîekik.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuêzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tuktsa
inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipok-
pedawy eze zihoeknaha. ³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy.
Peduru anaeeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa
makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hÿbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy. ³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru
nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioptyhyryk. Anaeeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Hara-
mukukaka anaeeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk
ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa
sitsyhyryze ziwowoko. ⁴⁰ Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo
puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyikytktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo.
Peduru bo iksa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. ⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuêhîkî itsy-
hyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino
niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrizikpo — niy.

⁴² Sizubarêtsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosok-
datatsa zihyrizikpozo iwaze sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. ⁴³ Anaeeze
Peduru Simaô wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

10 ¹Bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. ²Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro eze ktsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa inasik. ³Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoičke iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara. ⁴Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoičke iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikia aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky-kara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. ⁵Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhītsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. ⁶Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspek. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

⁷Niytahi bijoičke iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhītsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhītsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. ⁸Ana hi bijoičke iknykta ibo nitsasoko atatsu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁰Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. ¹¹Bijoičke nauk-wakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. ¹²Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. ¹³Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tsysibakta! Azohotsa tsysibakta — niy.

¹⁴— Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

¹⁵Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

¹⁶Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoičke bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyzu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha. ¹⁸Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. ²⁰Kytsa Sudeutsa-byitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimy-kuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

²¹Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

²²Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimsapyrēta. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsi-piwabykta!” — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha. ²⁴Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisperykynaha.

²⁵Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohih. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotyktta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

²⁷Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknaha-tsa nisiny. ²⁸Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. ²⁹Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

³⁰Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa kabo inasik. Tisuk-barazarēta niy.

³¹Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. ³²Iwatahi atsumuëhĩtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspek, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³Iwatahi aidyiky katsumuëhĩtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrëta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurëta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktasa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

³⁴Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, utsa tryryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tryryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky utsa tryryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. ³⁵Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. ³⁷Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisiephaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. ³⁹Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyirizikpowy. Inabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰Petok zuruze inahyirizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. ⁴¹Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyirizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. ⁴²Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. ⁴³Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwa-tahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwaybykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. ⁴⁵Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa.

⁴⁶Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

⁴⁸Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahahararusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahahararusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihihik tsimy — niy. Iwahy. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyh niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarëhe eze nipamykysoko.

11 ¹Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziwaybykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwaybykynahaze batu simyzihihik. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihihiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. ²Peduru Serusarëhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. ³Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisa-haka — nikaranaha.

⁴Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵— O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezöni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezöni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. ⁶Iksaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarëtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. ⁷Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyiktykta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

⁸Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. ⁹Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsa-soko. Iwaze panu sihezöni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumu-kunaha. ¹²Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektisa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarëtsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuëhëtsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaõ Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. ¹⁴Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporëta tsimozik. Ikia awahoro ezektisa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. ¹⁶Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

¹⁸Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiozkohik. Iwazeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrëta hÿ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryknaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. ²⁰Utsa Sipire ezektisa, Sireni ezektisa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyryknahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ²¹Deus nisisumuëhëkî. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴Sesus tuktsa Serusarëhe eze ziwabyknaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrëta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hÿ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurëta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. ²⁶Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumu-banahaze nisyhrynymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsa-tsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

²⁷Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. ²⁸Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhyik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarētsa taharapapyk-naha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokyrysaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

³⁰Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Niaha-tsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyr-saro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

12 ¹Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Eroses niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisuky-ryky. ²Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipedahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehikta! — niy. Tsiaku Suāo ziky ata hi zibezehik. Sokoro-tsapuzeze ty zibezehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. ³Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenhaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Eroses Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁴Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuru-kik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo zik-nakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Eroses tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo pioқтыhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iksa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizuk-parakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. ⁵Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamy-kysoikiknaha.

Bijoičke iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

⁶Mynakoksohoze Eroses Peduru myzioқтыhyryk bijoičke iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Ustsā sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. ⁷Atsoko bijoičke iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawyttsa niaksatsuknaha.

⁸Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suksa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hyĩ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

⁹Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktotsykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰Sodadutsa nisharamunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezõnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. ¹¹Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyzu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrëta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Eroses ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa pikbeze tshikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹²Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizu-barëtsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹³Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuëhĩ-tsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. ¹⁴Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihi mytsaty nikara. Tsakurëtatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoto — niy.

¹⁵Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepytatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymys-pihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zynynaha. Nipybynaha. ¹⁷Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Nyitahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioctyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. ¹⁹Kyze Eroses tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Nyitahi Eroses kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yhĩ ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa nishabaiknaha.

Kyze Eroses Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Eroses hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰Eroses takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidõ ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Eroses sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Eroses

sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa usts Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Eroses tsumuēhītsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Eroses bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niaky-ribyriki. ²¹Kyze:

— Eroses estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Eroses harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Eroses suk tsižiurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik. ²²Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³Eroses siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Eroses zihyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

²⁵Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizohnaha. Suāo Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

13 ¹Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinym-ryryknahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaō usa inarokota nioktsirōrō, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Eroses tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Eroses Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. ²Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyritziksokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyritziksokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha.

³Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisi-peha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisinehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisinehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puētsikbyita eze niukurunaha. ⁵Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suāo Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuēhīkī. ⁶Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. ⁷Tsikzikdih ezekeza pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporêta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu h̃y niy. ⁸Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporêta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotokoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰— Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrêna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. ¹¹Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. ¹²Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hỹy nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisyhyrinymyryknaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pāpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarêhe bo ziksizo. ¹⁴Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhyknaha.

¹⁵Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanaahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamyksokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. ¹⁷Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisyapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. ¹⁸Anaeze kuarêta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo

tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁹Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sēto sēkūeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisineha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, usts tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bēsami itukytsa niy. Kuarēta anos Kanaã eze ktsa pehatsa niyzik.

²²Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ababo pipeha. Ahaoktyktsa mozik. Isareu eze ktsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. ²⁴Tapara Suão Sesus sukmobyitu iakzohota. Isareu eze ktsa nisihyrinymyrky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyihiknahaktsa! tsikahaharasusunahaktsa!” niy. ²⁵Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrēta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhyĩ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. ²⁷Seruserēhe eze ktsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁸Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. ²⁹Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrēnikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰Deus hi zihyryzikpowy ³¹Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Seruserēhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinyzina myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³²Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. ³³Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyzo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hỹ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrēta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Isareu ezeaktsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. ³⁷Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimysasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo.

³⁹Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporētsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹“Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhỹ ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴²Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. ⁴³Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuēhikīnaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezeaktsa bo mysisapywyky nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia eze ktsa izumubanaha. Sizubarētsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. ⁴⁵Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarētsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁶Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsipiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu h̄y zikaha. Iwatsahi ktsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha. ⁴⁷Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha, zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yh̄y mykara, atahi Deus tryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha asahi Deus tryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi ktsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna. Tisapyrēna h̄y — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarētsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. ⁵⁰Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hȳy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarētsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi nisisukyryknaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimiyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nishuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹Niukurunahaze tahapryrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kysa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. ⁵²Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk h̄y.

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

14 ¹Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ²Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykiryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwaybyknahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikanaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. ⁴Ikonio Ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Nia-hatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokona-ha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyryknaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaik-nahaktsa — nikaranaha. ⁶Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwaybyknaha. Iwa-tsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. ⁷Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pao ziky. ⁹Atahi Pauro harere ziwaybyzi. Iharere bo yhy niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyreta iwaze ibo iksaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporeta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iksaziu niye opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰— Kyiktykta. Riktotyktu — niy. Iwaze paoziybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. ¹¹Kytsa sizubaretsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahahare-re baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

¹²Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zina-rokonaha. ¹³Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Bara-nabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihi-kiknaha niaha. ¹⁴Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyryky-naha sisukatsihikretna nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisyky-baiknaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawyknaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsi-hikretna ziwatawyknaha. ¹⁵Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hy kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzu-mukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirik-poretsaktsa! Atahi bijoikepe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus

koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. ¹⁶Tapara kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhy nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. ¹⁷Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahapariki-hitsa tahapyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizokekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ababo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrëta. Ihumo ahakurëtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹⁸Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo.

¹⁹Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyri-kosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhy nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsiবেনaha ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwy-bara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. ²⁰Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisumuehiki. ²²Isp niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ahaspirikporëtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyt tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hyt tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. ²³Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

²⁴Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. ²⁵Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. ²⁶Anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyritzokszawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha. ²⁷Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hyt — niy. ²⁸Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

**Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa
iwatsa Serusarêhe bo izumubanaha.**

15 ¹Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ikny inaturu-rukna. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsiapiakzykiknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuêhĩ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzykynahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuêhĩ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ba zikapykryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhȳ aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarêhe ezeaktsa tuk mymybetsakakna. Iwatsahi Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe usts Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarêhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ³Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezeaktsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurêtsa niapykrykynaha. Samarija ezeaktsa Penise ezeaktsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurêtsa.

⁴Kyze Serusarêhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Izumubanhaze sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. ⁵Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrynymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysiapiakzykynaha mysopykwy tsimykarana — nikaranaha.

⁶Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhȳ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukukna. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sisipirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukna.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrynymyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yhȳ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hȳ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrynymyry — nikaranaha. ⁷Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrytsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. ⁸Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipelahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa atsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhy mykara zeka pisapywyky. ¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hy ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hy tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

¹¹ — Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukunahatsa pe nikara. ¹³ Iharere nepyke Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! ¹⁴ Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurëtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.

Sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha, Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy. ²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaks! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaксе, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iksa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaks — niy.

²¹ — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehakanaha.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporētsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha.

²³ Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahaturytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiptiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ātiokia ezeaktsa asahi Sirija ezeaktsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsiptiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiptiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe ezeaktsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiptiakzyzykiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. ²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarētsa bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawyknaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. ²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzyzyknaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiptiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. ²⁸ Tsikzumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimitysumuēhikī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. ²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryryknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iaktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsiptisapyknaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe ezeaktsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypkanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. ³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. ³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisyhyrinymyryknaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisyhyrinymyryknaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihiakrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyryksyknaha. ³³ Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatur mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsas Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinyrmyryknaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsakta Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinyrmyrētsa — niy.

³⁷Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yh̄y. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihihik — niy.

³⁸— O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzehta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nymyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba ziohtykyzo, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky — niy.

³⁹Niharapepehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos ziohtyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyky niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. ⁴⁰Pauro usta ty tatykykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatykykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinyrmyryknaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

16 ¹Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Izokta Kereko. ²Sesus tuktsa Ikonio Ezektsa Risitera Ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ³Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihihik. Tatsumuēhītsa bete piokty tsihihiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko Ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. ⁴Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinyrmyrētsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarēhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. ⁵Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu ustsas kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia Ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyri-koso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo h̄ybyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirsia

baze tu niukurunaha. ⁷Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hybyri nikara. ⁸Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. ⁹Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamysu-muēhīnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. ¹⁰Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

¹¹Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokorohy. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. ¹²Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykyksyknaha.

¹³Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhyknaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. ¹⁴Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. ¹⁵Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hȳ nikara. Sesus humo tspirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶Kyze ipykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokziitsakitsa atatsa harere humo hi okryrsaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha. ¹⁷Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiozkohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo päotyкта! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk. ¹⁹Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze zinyana ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. ²⁰Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisiocthyryknaha. ²¹Homa ezechtsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asachtsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytyknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nymyhyrinykyryknaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsachtsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhy tsimykananaha. Asahi meky watu nymyhyrinykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²²Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezechtsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tsysibonahachtsa! Hwi ty tysikinahachtsa — niaha. ²³Nisikibannahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. ²⁴Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisiocthyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puëtsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikikknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nisakibazikikknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabyknaha. ²⁶Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. ²⁷Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare nityze nikozo.

— O sakyriukrënikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok nityze atatu asiba tabeze. ²⁸Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsiptybyrëta nitydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsiptybyrëta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. ³⁰Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹— O ikia Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporëta tsmozik! Ikia awahoro ezechtsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

³²Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezechtsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha ³³Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezechtsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa nishararusuhik. ³⁴Iwaze Pauro Siras

ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

³⁵Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha. ³⁶Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷Pauro siharere bo batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiyahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipbyrëtsa niyziknaha. ³⁹Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ⁴⁰Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzyzykynaha.

17 ¹Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. ²Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. ³Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

⁴Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëza. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵Iwaze ustsá Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hŷ nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanhaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharak-baik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoik-naha. ⁶Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsá kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisiikyrikinaha. Sasō, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. ⁷Asahi Sasō wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hŷ zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babataкта. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

⁸Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizu-barëtsa sakyirirëtsa niapykyryknaha. ⁹Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha.

¹⁰Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahik-naha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. ¹¹Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyrykynaha. ¹²Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

¹³Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubanhaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hŷ zikaha iwahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozhikiknaha.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo ziothyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. ¹⁵Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhyŷ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa

sizubarëtsa bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihik-batakanahatsa bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tsukatsihikrëta niyzik.¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas eze ktsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhÿ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinyrëtsa niyziknaha.¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyrikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha.¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioctyhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha.²⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsi-pinyrny tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.²¹ Atenas eze ktsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ipe niy:

— O Atenas eze ktsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeutsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha.²³ Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iksa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinyrnyky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhî. Inamyrenikita. Ata humo hi mysplitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

²⁶ Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinyrnyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Usta kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihibyize sisapy zinykyry.²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsiiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

²⁸ Katsa ihumo mspitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha.²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha.

Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. ³⁰Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. ³¹Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrêtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrêta niy. Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyryzikosokda kyze Deus zihyryzikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezeaktsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³²Pauro Sesus zihyryzikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyijakanaha. Utsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

³³Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. ³⁴Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹy nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporêtsa. Pauro tuk nihapiky-pykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporêta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustata Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporêtatsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Pauro Korîtio eze niapykyryk.

18 ¹Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korîtio bo izumu. ²Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirusira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pôto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezeaktsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. ³Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyryzikporêtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. ⁴Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi hỹy maha mozihihik.

⁵Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. ⁶Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̃y nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuêh̃i. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuêh̃i nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuêh̃izo. Deus harere bo wabyziuhabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka

Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba zik-tsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta. ⁸Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporëta, iwahoro ezektša kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Utsa Korĩtio ezektša Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. ¹⁰Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspek. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

¹²Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioptyhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektša pehatsa niy.

¹³Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziyu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. ¹⁵Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁷Iwatsahi Sisetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iksa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸Kyze Pauro Korĩtio eze niapykyrykspek. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korĩtio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Këkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. ¹⁹Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰— O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu hĩ niy.

²¹Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. ²²Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspek.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³Niytahi niukuru. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nishyrinymyky. Nisitsumuēhīkī sakurētsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsihareresapyrēta. ²⁵Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nishyrinymyky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytokokonaha. Deus humo tispirikporēta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nishyrinymy. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nishyrinymyky. Sesus inahyryzikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymy. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nishiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymy. ²⁶Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nishyrinymy. Anaeze Pisisira Akuio iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo ziokyhyrykynaha. Anaeze zitsumuēhīkīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hyŷ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. ²⁷Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yhŷ. Tsiipomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuēhīkīnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nishyrinymyky. ²⁸Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamyksoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykananaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhīkī. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

19 ¹Aporo Korītio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. ²Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

³— Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimityharasusuku — nikaranaha.

⁴— Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporētsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik. ⁵Nisiharasusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. ⁶Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykso-konaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo zik-nakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybyyita nitsasoko. Nisi-hyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha. ⁹Wastuhu iharere bo hÿbyri nikara-naha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarëtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. ¹⁰Petok niytyk taseheze Pauro nisyhyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwaby-kynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia eze ktsa sizubarëtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. ¹²Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. ¹³Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmo-tsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pãoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsa-sokyzykynaha.

¹⁴Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze. ¹⁵Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrëta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisi-kiki. Sisuk zisisykbaik iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwaki-knaha. ¹⁷Epeso eze ktsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharezeziurëtsa.

¹⁸Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niy-ziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaik-naha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo i ktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarëna ty ziwezo-baiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sikuëta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. ²⁰Iwaze ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykso-konaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarêhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarêhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

²²⁻²⁴Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuêhîtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso eze kytsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarêtsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. ²⁵Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrêtsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarêna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. ²⁶Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso eze kytsa Pauro harere bo hÿ nikaranaha. ²⁷Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhihiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

²⁸Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹Anatyhi Epeso eze kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia eze kytsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukwky sihezôjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁰Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hÿ niaha. ³¹Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzuzukwy bo ka pão pãobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. ³²Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirêtsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. ³³Sizubarêtsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresädere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

³⁴Maku Sudeu zinyinahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihik-batakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. ³⁶Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. ³⁷Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. ³⁸Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakak-naha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukuk-naha. ³⁹Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymy-ryhybytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu hÿ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

⁴¹Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo päotaha! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

20 ¹Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikykykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirik-potohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. ²Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. ³Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu päo tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴Usta Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Seküdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukuru-naha. ⁵Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimypery-kynaha. ⁶Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikuru-nahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykyryk-naha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinyrnyky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinyrnyky. Unopokte nisihyrinyrnyky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. ⁸Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarëna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

⁹Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. ¹⁰Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

¹¹Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinyrny nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. ¹²Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikpery-naha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁴Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybyby tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahaze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybyby tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. ¹⁶Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipeha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. ¹⁸Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspek. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinyrnyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopik humo ahahyrinyrnyrëtsa. ¹⁹Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iksa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik. ²⁰Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko.

Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarêtsa bo ikpamykysoko. ²¹Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyihiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha.

²²Abaka Serusarêhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarêhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. ²³Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. ²⁴Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyritziksokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihihik. Kahyritziksokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihihik hỹ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyihiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana haze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyritziksokzawy pepyk tsihihik.

²⁵Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. ²⁶Wasani mykara. Aty ahatur Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hỹ my. ²⁷Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iksasoko. Tszubarêna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzaky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. ²⁹Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinita hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihihiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihihiknaha. ³⁰Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykarana. Iwaze usts Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziu tsimaha.

³²Deus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarêtsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsiipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiipiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykyknaha. ³³Utakta ahaturke batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahatur batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. ³⁴Kahyritziksokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynami inynyhihik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tysitsumuêhinaha. ³⁵Hawa ahatsumuêhiki iwa aha-hyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi usts kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus

nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sisipirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁷⁻³⁸Iwaze sizubarëtsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

Pauro Serusarêhe bo niukuru.

21 ¹Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyik tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. ²Anaeze usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokorohyik tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. ³Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita kytsa namy zizukunaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekekunaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperyknaha.

⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikypykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarêhe bo batu pão — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. ⁵Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. ⁶Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyik tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

⁹Ihyryza zizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. ¹¹Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziaксе. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihâihâihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihâihâihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nisihâihâiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹²Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimysasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha.

¹³Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

¹⁴Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. ¹⁶Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyokty-kyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikidhi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. ¹⁹Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyriziktsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. ²⁰Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhy mykaranaha. ²¹Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nsihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nsihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nsihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hy nsihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²²Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarêtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. ²³Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykara. ²⁴Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhy tsimykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁵Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts akeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wutykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iksa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrypyryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Usts sopyk ty zuba batu hy mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁶ Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iksa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhīnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iksa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyanaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzukuknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikpyryrykbaiknaha. ³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha. ³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioқтыhyryknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsi-tsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyri-rētsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrëta sa. ³⁸Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikypykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektisa nisisukyrykynaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

³⁹— Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhyë tsimy — niy.

⁴⁰— Yhyë typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22 ¹— O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. ²Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha. ³Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarëhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihî atsatu tsimykaranaha. ⁴Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo iksioptykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektisa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioptyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioptyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiaakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶— Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. ⁷Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸“O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimy kara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iksa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰“O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyirizi-kubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹²Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. ¹³Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iksazoty” niy.

Atsoko iksazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴“Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iksa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iksa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. ¹⁵Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iksa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimysasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶“Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsiky kara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziawatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁷— Serusarëhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iksukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. ¹⁸Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarëhe ikny päoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimysaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pikynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksiopty-kyryk. Serusarëhe Ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. ²⁰Nihyrikosokdata Estewā asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewā zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa” iky.

²¹Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

²²Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipiha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

²³Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziawawykynaha. ²⁴Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerëna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarëtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik. ²⁵Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawarahiknaha, zipyrysawarahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁸ — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwaranaha nisharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrēta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrēta. Iwaze sizubarētsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanhaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23 ¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tsipyrēna my ana humo kino yh̄y ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirēta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Aanaeze tsimydhyky iwatahi kaharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuēh̄tsa — niy.

⁵ — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Pauro mytsaty nyize wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinyrētsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Nytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyryzikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinyrēta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko. ⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinyrētsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tsipyryēta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puētsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudi-zukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrēta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹¹ Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarēhe eze tsimysasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimysaso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

¹² Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukuknaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsō zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinyrētsa.

¹³ Kytsa sizubarētsa kuarēta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. ¹⁴ Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsō tsimaha tsimykanaha. Abaka tymytsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yh̄y my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezenaha. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁸Iwaze mykyryburukta zioiktyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta zioiktyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁹Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tshyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu zioiktyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

²⁰Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²¹Siharere bo ba h̄y tsimy. Kuarēta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezena. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymytsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsō zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yh̄y tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihihiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²²Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytza dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Pono-karaze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. ²⁴Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

²⁵Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. ²⁶Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

²⁷Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihihiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksiipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihihiknaha batu kanyhy. ²⁸Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioiktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu h̄y ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu h̄y ziky’ niaha.

²⁹Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu h̄y ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. ³⁰Sudeutsa pibeze tsihihiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakana Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioқтыкырыкнаha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. ³²Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha ³³Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. ³⁴Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

³⁵— Siharewabybybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsikykyara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo zioқтыкырыкнаha — niy.

Yhÿ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

24 ¹Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo zioқтыкырыk. ²Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurêtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrêta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. ³Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵Atakta maku zibytuhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisyhyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa. ⁶Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsa-byitsa mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. ⁷Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioқтыкырыкнаha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. ⁸Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrêta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhy nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurêta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurêta. ¹¹Botua dose zuruze Serusarêhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinyrêta. ¹²Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. ¹³Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporêta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporêta.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporêta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhy niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrêta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhy ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhy ikykara. Mywatu tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyryzikponaha. ¹⁵Simysapybyikitsa mynahyryzikponaha. Simysapyrêtsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa anasoho humo hi yhy nikaranaha. ¹⁶Iwa yhy ikykara pisapywy tshihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinyrêtsa niy.

¹⁷Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikzik-sizo. Botua ikziksize, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo ikziksize. Tapara ziknapamyksokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhy nikara. ¹⁸Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

¹⁹Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsi-pisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwkyknaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. ²⁰Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu. ²¹Ikriktoho-koze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyryzikponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyryzikponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²²Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinyrêta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytshihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhy my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu hy my — niy.

²³Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharezeiuwytza ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhy tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhy tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabyknaha.

²⁴Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioktthyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêta moziknaha

piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. ²⁵Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykananaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsmoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrêta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrêta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa peha-katsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioito ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

25 ¹Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarêhe bo niukuru. ²Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarêtsa.

³Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipaha. Serusarêhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikikzonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. ⁴Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. ⁵Ikiahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimysasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. ⁷Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarêhe Ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁸Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykyrytsihik. Homa Ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

⁹Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarêhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikyikara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarêhe eze kasoho ty tsiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa

piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹²Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyryk-spyknaha. ¹⁴Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa iky-zikze anaeze tu niy. ¹⁵Uta Serusarëhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikananaha. ¹⁶Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsihiwabynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. ¹⁹“Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hÿ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrizikpo” nikara. ²⁰Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarëhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesaka.” ²¹Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²²Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yhÿ. Byri za tsihiwabynaha — Pestus niy.

²³Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrëna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. ²⁴Pestus izumubananahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarêhe eze tuze sizubarêtsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. ²⁵Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatastu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

²⁶— Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsiapiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsiapiwabyze tsiipiktsumuêhî. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky. ²⁷Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymyry iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

26 ¹Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy: — Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. ²Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurêta. ³Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrêta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yhy ikykara. Ikykykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Serusarêhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykze sihyrinymyrêtsa.

⁵Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hyhy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hyhy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. ⁶Aba kaharere bo tsiapiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikponahaze ana harere humo tsiapiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyryzikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa ana humo hi yhy mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yhy nikaranaha. ⁷Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarêtsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy yhy ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. ⁸Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy batu hy tsiyikaranaha — niy.

⁹— Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. ¹⁰Serusarêhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasisukuruk. Sesus harere bo batu yhy ikykara ihumo batu kasprikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhy nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yhy ikykara. ¹¹Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hy tsimaha” iwa mozihikik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹²— Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa ikusukuryky ana humo hi ikukuru. ¹³Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarêta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykryknaha. ¹⁴Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukuryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykara eze ikia pikuza hyrity wata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysukuryky eze ikia pikuza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiywi. Iwa ikia pikuza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵“Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimoziksukuryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶“Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. ¹⁷Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyrky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapyk tsihikik. Iwa tsipyreña my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinymyrky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrêta moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyh mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Taha-sopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyriziksokzawy soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹— Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyh ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotos-pykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarêhe bo ikukuru. Anaeeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyh tsimaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrêta. Tahamsapybyi nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporêta mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzyknaha. ²²Deus hi piktsumuêhikî. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. ²³Batu meky

watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrizikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrizikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrizikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrizikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsiktrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikyikara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁵— O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara.

²⁶Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinyrēta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habuya tu nikara.

²⁷Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhȳ tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yhȳ tsimykara ana humo hi kahyryninyrēta” — niy.

²⁸Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hȳ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporēta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

²⁹— Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Sizubarētsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa maha zeka tisapyrēna h̄y. Ikiahatsa kahyritywa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tisapyrēna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozhikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata hāi hāi zikaha — Pauro nikara.

³⁰Niytahi Akiripa izoihih. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsā iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

³¹— O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziksuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

³²— Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioқтыhyrynaha.

27 ¹⁻²Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puētsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsā sodadutsa ziperykta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesa-reja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharereziuwysa boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuēhikīnaha — niy. Iwa h̄y.

⁴Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikidhi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha. ⁵Buburu zuba

tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. ⁶Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohykonaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohy tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharēna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykynaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. ⁸Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrēna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹Anaeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimhyrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykynaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytza buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimhyrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynami tahokzaba. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

¹¹Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhy niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. ¹²Iwatahi:

— Ipupuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytza tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhy niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioptykyryk. ¹⁵Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioptykyryk. ¹⁶Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik ha tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharēna hy. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. ¹⁷Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipbyrētsa

nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. ¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorëta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byri-soiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawökô. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimiyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyë tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iksasos naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. ²² — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hyë. Katsa tsimiyharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. ²³ Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhëtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipehahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhëtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴ “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyë mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. ²⁶ Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷ Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirita seis metros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wite sete metros. ²⁹ Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperyknaha.

³⁰ Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, ³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Soda-dutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokba-banaha — niy.

³²Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka. ³³Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tszubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. ³⁴Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁵Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurēta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahanaha. ³⁶Tahadisahanahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. ³⁷Sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusētos setēta seis sizubarētsa. ³⁸Tahadisahanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorēta niyzik.

Sizubarētsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zynynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. ⁴⁰Iwatsahi mopykwy hāiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihāiwytsa mytoriwytas ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. ⁴¹Tsaraha puētsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik iheridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴²Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezechtsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. ⁴⁴Kytsa sitsuksukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.

28 ¹Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezechtsa simysapyrētsa. ²Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. ³Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihih. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisī. ⁴Iwatsahi Marata ezechtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa h̄y. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisī naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ⁵Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziochtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurēta niapykyryk. ⁶Iwatsahi kytsa

Pauro bo iksaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸Izo tsimyitsapyrêta, ihumuêzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizorowryhik, tsakurêta nyzik.

⁹Ana soho sizubarêta ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. ¹⁰Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihi-kiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihi-kiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresâdere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹²Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. ¹³Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Potoi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakrywy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Utsa huakrywy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurêta nyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurêta hÿ — niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriuikanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhȳ ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhȳ ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarēhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹Sudeutsa batu hȳ niaha. Anaeeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhȳ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporēta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukmotsa niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso.

²²Iwaze katsa aharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyjakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspiirikporēta iwatahi mybo tsimysaso — nikaranaha.

²³Yhȳ niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziaqbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispiirikporētsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ²⁵Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: ²⁶Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimysasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hȳbyri mykaranaha.

²⁷Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha

tahaspiirikpobyi humo hȳbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiokzohik.

Kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ — O katukytša anaty botu tsihyrinyryrynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yh̃ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezeiksa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezeiksa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhy ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzoky nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporêtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezeiksa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

1 ¹O Homa ezeiksa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsu-muēhitsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia akehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy. Hyhy iky.

²Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezeiksa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarêtsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha.

³Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. ⁴Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrēta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyri-zikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarêtsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iksazubatahaktsa — niaha. ⁵Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarêtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyhy mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha hy. ⁶Ikiyahatsa Homa ezeiksa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezeiksa. Deus ahaumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hy, ityryktsa tsmoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezeiksa tsysapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo saku-rētsa babatsa moziknaha hỹ — my. Iwa myhỹ.

**Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurēta iwaze Deus bo
Homa ezeiksa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.**

⁸Iwaze myzubarētsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezeiksa Sesus harere bo hỹ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurēta hỹ. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia Homa ezeiksa botu tsiksi-sumuēhĩ iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. ⁹Pibytuhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyriziktsok-zawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰— O myzo Homa ezeiksa bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta mykara. Tsiplik-peha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. ¹¹Ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky atsa tu pahahyrinymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ. ¹²Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsipikykuwykynaha. Katsakta Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze tsimyarapekuwykynahakta.

¹³O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaharēna iwatahi batu pāo. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozi-hikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana hi mozihihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hỹ. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihihikik. ¹⁴Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritysabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrētsa bo mykara. Asakta papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikyko tahi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hỹ.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Aty zeka Deus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikarana-haze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurēta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. ¹⁷Deus wasania ty tsihiwabyinahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeke wasani mykaranaha. Pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrēta mozik iwatahi pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara — niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y zikaha, ustsā kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze ustsā kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo h̄y mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. ¹⁹Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisyhyrinymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrynymyrykynaha tsahi batu h̄y zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

²⁰Katsa Deus ba zinyanaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

— O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharēna — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. ²¹Hawa Deus mykara sihyrynymyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. ²²Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsakta myhyrynymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. ²³Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asakta Deus bo ba zinyanaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsakta kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Pyryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarētsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

²⁴Asakta sakmyirētsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozi-hikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihihiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha. ²⁵Asakta Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka h̄y mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha h̄y.

²⁶Iwatsahi asakta Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu h̄y zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. ²⁷Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba zikspyriryknaha. Tahawakytsa humo zuba mozihihiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa nyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimyiwykynaha.

²⁸Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek

iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. ²⁹Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibiyituhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozihihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okryrsaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakaranaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimiyjanikitsa. ³⁰Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymysapyrëtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibiyituhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Taha-zotsa harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. ³¹Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuëh̄i nymyryh̄y. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. ³²Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiywykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

Deus myzubarëtsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

2 ¹Kaharereziuwyttsa ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha. — Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. ²Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. ³O kaharereziuwyttsa. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus ustsasimysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! ⁴Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrëta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamsapybara ty tsmoewynaha iwa mozihihikik. Ahamsapybara ty tymoewy aha-byizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. ⁵Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky h̄y.

⁶Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. ⁷Wastuhu mybarawy ezeaktsa ustsasimysapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihihikiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihihikiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba h̄y mozihihikiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y. ⁸Utsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹Deus mysininiwyky mysimiytsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu

nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. ¹⁰ Asaktsa ustsas kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrëtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. ¹¹ Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimpokzitsiukrëta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhyë tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyë tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhyë zikaha — my.

¹³ Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyë mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hyë mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴ Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyë mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁵ Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsas kytsa sibo iksa mykaranahaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinymyrëtsa — maha. Iwa hyë. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwa ustsas kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁶ Bykyzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hyë mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsas kytsa batu sihyrinymyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hyë nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hyë tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrëtsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihikik myhyrinymyrëtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinymyrëtsa, tsinymyrykynaha — tsimaha.

¹⁹ Ustsas kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba ihare re humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa ustsas kytsa tahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi

mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinyrētsa tu ustsā kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinyrētsahaze sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. ²⁰Sihyrinyrētsahaze sispirikporētsa tahahyrinyrētsahaze sispirikporētsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrētsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinyrinyrētsahaze iwatsahi sispirikporētsa bo tahahyrinyrētsahaze — tsimykarana. ²¹Ustsā kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimy-sihrinyrētsahaze. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu h̄y tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Ustsā namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Ustsā namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboanaha.

²²— Ustsā okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Ustsā okeza tsimsyhuahuanaha.

— Deutsabytsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Deutsabytsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboanaha. Iwa tsimykarana ahamysapybytsa siwatsa tsimykarana. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha ²³Kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinyrinyrētsahaze — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu h̄y tsimykarana, iwatsahi Sudeutsabytsa ahamo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. ²⁴Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeutsabytsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimynahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabytsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

²⁵Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykykna. Wasani tsimaha. Tuba-batu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzykna anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzykna Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi myhyrinyrētsahaze.

— Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarēna bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykyitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabytsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinyrētsahaze. ²⁶Sudeutsabytsaktsa batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykarana zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hȳy mykarana humo. Siapiakzyzykybytsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷“Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzykna Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinyrētsahaze. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsimyzurukunaha.” Iwa batu tsimykarana Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykarana. Sudeutsabytsa siapiakzyzykybytsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinyrētsahaze. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hȳy mykarana iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sihyrinyrētsahaze tuze iharere humo wasani mykarana. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzykna. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinyrētsahaze iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳy zikahabytsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. ²⁹Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hỹ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykybyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha h̃y.

3 ¹Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwahuu wastuhu ahaturke tihi:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuēhīnaha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. ²Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuēhīnaha h̃y. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahaw y iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba usts kytsa iharere piwabynaha. ³Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yh̃ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu h̃y my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. ⁴Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarētsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my

Deus zuba wasani

Deus papeu niy.

⁵Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana Deus soho kytsa mysihyrynymyryknaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrētsa kytsa mysihyrynymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. ⁶Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrētsa mybarawy ezeaktsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrēnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezeaktsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrynymyrytsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁸Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.

⁹Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu icy.

¹⁰Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹²Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³Si harere batu imysapy. Si harerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha
mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴Sisakparënikitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶Ustsas kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhyÿ tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyÿ zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. ²⁰Iwatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yhyÿ tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsimozik — niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises

nisihyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihyrinymyryky. ²²Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — my.

²³Batu aty tohi imysapyrẽnikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. ²⁴Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeky ziaксе iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta.

²⁵Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipeha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezeкта sapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik hĩ. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrẽta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. ²⁶Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatyzo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporẽtsa mykaranaha.

²⁷Iwatsahi — katsaktsa wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrẽta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yhĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymysapyrẽtsa tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi mysipirikporẽtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — my. ²⁸Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranhaze Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hĩ. ²⁹Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. ³⁰Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. ³¹Wastuhu kytsa ahaturke:

— Katsakta Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabykynaha.

Hawa Abarão nikara.

4 ¹ Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsakta tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrêta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. ² Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Ikia tsimysapyrêta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapyrêta — my. Batu ziky. ³ Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrysa-rowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. ⁵ Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asakta pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêta — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi ahaspi-rikporêta tsmoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrêta” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrêta moziknaha.

⁶ Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrêta, atakta tsakurêta h̃y. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurêta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hỹ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurêta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷ — Asakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu h̃y nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asakta sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurêta.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurêta.

⁸ Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurêta.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

⁹ Paze ja asakta tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurêta. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurêta niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrêta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. ¹⁰ Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzyzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwy humo kytsa sakurêta ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my ana humo hi sakurëtsa. ¹¹Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hy̋ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hy̋ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hy̋ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hy̋ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. ¹²Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hy̋ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hy̋ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hy̋ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hy̋ ziknakara.

¹³Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa hudik-hudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hy̋ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habiyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hy̋ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. ¹⁴Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhy̋ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hy̋ mykaranahaze isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhy̋ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhy̋ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hy̋ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky hy̋ iwa mozihihik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hy̋ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hy̋ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo mysipirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hy̋ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hy̋ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zik-zukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyryzikipowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihybyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsmozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. ¹⁸Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hy̋ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. ¹⁹Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sê anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. ²⁰Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipaha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwatahu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibytuhukutu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. ²¹Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. ²²Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hỹ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik. ²³Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta — niy. ²⁴Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimy-karanaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nymyhyrinyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyryzikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykarahanaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy ata bo hi hỹ tsimykarahanaha. ²⁵Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarahanaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarahanaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyryzikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarahanaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

**Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarahanaha zeka ana humo
hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.**

5 ¹Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarahanaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarahanaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarahanaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. ²Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykarahanaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³Abaka tsihokdahaarēna humo sinini tsimykarahanaha zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y.

⁴Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. ⁵Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani h̃y. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykarahanaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinyryky.

⁶Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarahanaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda.

⁷Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yh̃ mykara tsihokdahaarēna isapyzeky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi

mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsá kytsa humo mýsisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeken mohyrikosokda.

⁸Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsakta mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimýkaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimýpokzitsiukrêta babata ana humo hi myhyrinyrêtsa. ⁹Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha. Ihumo Deus mýpe:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmýpeha iwa hÿ.

¹⁰Tapara tuze katsakta Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani. Katsakta iharereziuwytša tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša ihumo tsikyzyknaha. Abaka katsa Deus hare-reziuwytša tuze Kiristu ispitú niyzikzo mýmýsumuêhikî hÿ. Hawa mozihihik izikwy humo hi tsimýkaranaha. ¹¹Sesus Kiristu mýpokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša — niy. Iwatsahi mykurêtsa hÿ.

Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mýtsatyziú tsimýkaranaha.

¹²Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimýkaranahaze Adão watsa tsimýhyrikosokdanaha. ¹³Taparaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwa-taha humo sihyrinyrýbyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁴Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simýsapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa simýsapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mýtsaty tsimýkaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hÿ mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simýsapyrêtsa moziknaha. ¹⁵Asakta petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara. Deus imýsapyrênikita tu isapyrênikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mýmýsapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mýmýokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimýsapywyiky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo simýsapyrêtsa moziknaha. ¹⁶Deus kytsa bo mýsisapywyiky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amýsapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simýsapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamýsapy tsimýkaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwata tu asakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hÿ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamýsapyrêtsa — my. ¹⁷Taparakta Adão imýsapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi

mybarawy ezeiksa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrēta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hỹ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykarana — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezeiksa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁹Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezeiksa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyiknaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimynakana Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

²⁰Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihrinymyry. Mybarawy ezeiksa ana harere humo batu h̃ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²¹Iwaze mybarawy ezeiksa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyri tawahi tamoeuwy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha h̃.

Mysopyksapybyika tamoeuwy. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa.

6 ¹Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana h̃ zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my h̃ — maha. ²Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu tsihik. ³Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana ana hi ahahyrinymyrs̃ h̃. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsi-moewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha.

⁴Nimyharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihihik naha wa zuba hỹ tsimykarana — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyri-zikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi hỹ tsimykarana, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatzyo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁵Kiristu mysapyzēky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizi-hikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoeuwyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyirizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mysu-katsihikrëtsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrëna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoevy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ⁹Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyirizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mynakara. ¹¹Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatziu taha!

¹²Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satan harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuëhikta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! ¹⁴Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Tapara katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satan harere bo batu hÿ mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipehahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha, sisopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha — iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. ¹⁶Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

— O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yh̄y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyrēnikia ty mozihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrētsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

¹⁷Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hȳy tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamowynaha. ¹⁹Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

²⁰Tsipimiywnahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. ²¹Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsiptakse-naha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

²²Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatur mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

²³Asaktsa sisopysapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymspirikpowyky.

7 ¹O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopkywy bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

²Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

— Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. ³Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyryzikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapy-rētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hỹ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbaik-naha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, ihumo mspirikporētsa tu zeka mysapy-rētsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze usts kytša bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha atsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikypykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsmaha.

⁶Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hỹ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hỹ tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha Deus hyri-koso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihikikze ana ty hi yhỹ tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu hỹ tsmaha, ana humo hi simysapy-byitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

⁷Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinymyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinymyky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Usts nama humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa — my. — Usta nama ty mozi-hikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinymyky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporēta.

⁸Ana watahaha zinyze usts kytša nama mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta nama ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy. ⁹Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinymyry mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara. ¹⁰Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuēhiki iharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapyk-ryryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara. ¹¹Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrēta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta ikzyik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

¹²Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ana harere hi isapyrēnikia h̄y.

¹³Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezeiksa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.

¹⁴Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yh̄y mynakara iwatahu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y ziky. ¹⁵Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatahu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. ¹⁶Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara h̄y mozihihikize anatihi mykara. ¹⁷Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihihikize wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatahu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibiyikia ty yh̄y ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. ¹⁸Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihihik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. ¹⁹Wasaniha ty mozihihik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibiyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwatahu atsatu mynakara. ²⁰Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibiyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihihik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibiyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. ²²Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. ²³Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihihikbyita iwatahi yh̄y zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. ²⁴Kasukatsi-hikrēta h̄y.

— Aty sa piktsumuēhī. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

²⁵Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse h̄y. Ata hi ipunihihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

8 ¹Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. ²Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimy. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. ³Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy hyĩ, iharere bo ka batu hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipaha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrëta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrënikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzeyki abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

⁴Deus iwa niy, imysapyrënikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. ⁵Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihikiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yhyĩ mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihi-kik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ⁷Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrëta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hyĩ my ana harere bo ka ba hyĩ ziky. ⁸Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hyĩ tsmaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuëhikĩ. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. ¹⁰Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo mspitu tsmozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo mspitu tsmozikzonaha. ¹¹Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyrizikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsmaha.

¹²O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha — tsmaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. ¹⁵Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mpyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytasokonaha h̃y.

¹⁶Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. ¹⁷Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyr̃enikia ty mybo nyny my ihyriky wata. Deus isapyr̃enikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyr̃enikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha mymysukyrykynaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaesubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubar̃ena ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

¹⁸Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha h̃y. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsinakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imsapynikia ty tsizubar̃ena ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ¹⁹Tsizubar̃ena Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰Mybarawy Deus nizukni tsapyr̃ena my kytsa humo zuba zimyiwy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimyiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imsapysara humo batu imsapysa niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubar̃ena Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperykynaha. ²¹Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyr̃enikia mozik h̃y. ²²Abaka tsizubar̃ena Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimiytsapyr̃etatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakur̃etatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykur̃etsa h̃y.

²³Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myrapar̃etsa, myrapukr̃etsa imsapysara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykur̃etsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinyr̃yky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinyr̃yky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinyr̃yky h̃y. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokr̃etsa. ²⁵Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokr̃etsa tu Deus isapyr̃enikia ty taperyky.

²⁶Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yh̃ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinymry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko. ²⁷Deus koikny baktatu zinymryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyrwy na humo kino inymryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinymrēta. ²⁸Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwatastu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mymypoکزitsirētsa h̃. Tubabatu Deus nymwatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. ²⁹Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinymryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozi-hikik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha h̃. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my h̃.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokزitsiukrēta.

³¹Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus isapyrēnikia ty tsizuba-rēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³²Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipaha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezenahaze Deus yh̃ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny mykara h̃. ³³Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo h̃. Deus zihyryzikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokزitsiarēta h̃. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵Kiristu mymysapywyikik h̃. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokزitsiukrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̃ zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyiiaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparētsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyhrikosokdanaha simypybytyrētsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatastu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokزitsiukrēta. Katsaktsa:

— O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokزitsiukrēta h̃ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. ³⁶Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwa-taha:

— O Deus pibiyituhukutu kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa mymybakyzykynaha,

kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa
mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha h̄y. Izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁸Deus mymysapywyky h̄y. Atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Tsimyhyri-zikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Myspituze myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarētsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byiriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky h̄y.

³⁹Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarēna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimyananahaze iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta ba zikpyk.

**Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta ana tyhi katukytsa
mysihyrinymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha.**

9 ¹⁻²Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrēta h̄y. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. ³O katukytsa pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeke sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. ⁴⁻⁵Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibo hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarētsa mynaubaranaha — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymy-rētsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrēnikita tsimaha h̃y. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hỹy mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhyhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ⁷⁻⁹Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk h̃y — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. ¹¹⁻¹²Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iykpykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Taparakta taypykze iykpykbyita batu iakzoho. Iykpykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrēna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizi-hikik h̃y iwatahi iykpykbyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. ¹³Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyryknaha.

¹⁴Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my. ¹⁵Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrēta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrēta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̃y — niy. ¹⁶Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihihiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa h̃y. ¹⁷Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarētsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu h̃y ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrytsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukni-naha ana ty hi zinymyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. ¹⁸Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzi-peha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzi-peha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

²⁰— O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

²¹— Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitseki tsizubarēna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrēta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

²²⁻²⁴Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzi-tsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hy mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hy mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hy mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta usts kytza kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hy mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Usts Sudeutsabyitsa kytza sizubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarētsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hy mykaranaha iwata simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita, ikia zuba apu-nihikrēnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hy. ²⁵Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu
abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi
katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta” my — niy.

²⁶Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa niobaranaha
nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hy zikaha mybarawy eze
mysimysapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. ²⁹Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawytša ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytša nitarenaha niwa byizeka,

katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hŷ nikaranaha.

³⁰Sudeutsabyitša batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrĕtsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporĕtsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. ³¹Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrĕtsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitša nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrĕtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hŷ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hŷ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ³²Deus harere bo batu hŷ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrĕtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitša nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hŷ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. ³³Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

— O kytša mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hŷ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby

tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

— Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ maha

asaktsa kytša watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ mykaranahaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,

iharere bo batu hŷ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytša watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitša Deus hyrytša moziknaha.

10 ¹O kytša! Deus katukytša sihumo kamypokzitsiarĕta mysitsumuĕhĭ tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo katukytša tysitsumuĕhĭkĭkta! Tysioқтыhyk — my. ²Deus mozihi-kik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitša tuze Deus

okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry. ³Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sisipirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi batu h̃y zikaha.

⁴Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu h̃y zikaha.

Deus myzubarētsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.

⁵Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hỹ nikaranaha. Ana soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarēna bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapyky ryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yh̃y ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y batu zikaha — niy. ⁶Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahatusksa:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bjoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikzioikty. ⁷Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioiktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeky botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁸Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykarana — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasoko. ⁹Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrikizikpowy ata harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka h̃y, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. ¹⁰Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymypsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tsiipirikporēta mozik — niy. ¹²Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha tsahe batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sisipirikporētsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. ¹³Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsiipiktsumuēh̃” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁴Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsiipiktsumuēh̃ — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yh̃y tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. ¹⁵Deus

ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokona ana humo hi mykurëtsa hÿ — niy.

¹⁶Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka.

¹⁷Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hÿ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa niapykryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tryktsa sihyrinymrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrëtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus utsal kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybyyitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky, asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

²¹Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Pibytuhukunaha tu kaharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikykaranaha — niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

Deus tatryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

11 ¹Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

— Deus tatryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadihi, utakta Bësami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. ²Deus isuknihibyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwa-tahaka ana humo tsikspiriktokdanaha ja. ³Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

— “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara — niy. ⁴Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hỹ tsimykara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu h̃y nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tuba-batu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy. ⁶Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yh̃y nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

⁷Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezeaktsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezeaktsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁸Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziy — niy.

⁹Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata

tahamyikaha pimyikinaha.

¹⁰Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrikrēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēhi tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu h̃y” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioikyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioikyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

¹²Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioikyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi

Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my h̃y.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioikthyryk.

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahamumo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioikthyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihiiktsa” — maha ¹⁵ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo tisapyrēna h̃y. Sudeutsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrēna. Sizubarētsa bo pisapywyky h̃y. Aty zeka inahyryzikpo zeka tisapyrēna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky h̃y.

¹⁶ Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrētsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa anahumo hi ahahyrynyrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̃y.

¹⁷ Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykarana, aibani zuba tahapykynaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapy-naha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana h̃y iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk niy. ¹⁸ Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimysasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. ²⁰ Wasape tsimysasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana h̃y ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana h̃y batu pyk zikaha! ²¹ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̃y mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yh̃y ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. ²² Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisytyryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta h̃y. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yh̃y ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. ²³Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa h̃y niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsuke, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y mahaze tahaoktsispyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha iwa batu h̃y tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus usts kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizi-hikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ²⁶Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

²⁷Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu h̃yspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumeh̃i. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harere-ziuwy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta h̃y. ²⁹Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksipywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky h̃y. ³⁰Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsia-rêta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu h̃y tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Abaka

iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana ha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̃y niaha, ana humo hi Deus aha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ³¹ Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³² Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarētsa iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Iwatuze Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³ O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrēta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrēta babata — tsimaha. ³⁴ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipaha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

³⁵ Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia ty ibo nynsipyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarēna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶ Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarēna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarēna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrēta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaka!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrēta h̃y — tsimaha. Iwa h̃y.

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykarana haze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

12 ¹ Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywyikik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehaktsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihihik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarana ha, aharere bo zuba h̃y tsimyzihihiknaha h̃y — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarana ha.

² Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tismoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ha Deus mekywaha tu mozihihik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihik tsi-pinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykarana ha. Nawa tsiapyrēnikia ty tsi-pinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsi-pinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatzyutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa!

Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. ⁵Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha inury wata tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyritzitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuēhīkīnaha h̄y.

⁶Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. ⁷Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuēhīkī iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrnaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asa bo hi tysihyrinymyrnaha. ⁸Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrētsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa utsa kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurētsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasapyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! ¹⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaturkytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezeaktsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! ¹¹Deus harere bo yh̄ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deus harere bo yh̄tahaktsa!

¹²Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! ¹³Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañnaha — tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky — tsimaha.

¹⁵Kytsa sakurētsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. ¹⁶Kytsa sizubarētsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharezeziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinyrētsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. ¹⁸Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yhȳ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurētsa. ¹⁹Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinyrēta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.

²⁰Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparētsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrētsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu hȳ — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykynahaktsa.

Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

Mybarawy ezeaktsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhȳ tahaktsa.

13 ¹Kyze mybarawy ezeaktsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yhȳ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tsysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehakanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. ²Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuēhītsa harere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhȳ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

⁴Ahapehatsa tsumuēhītsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamysapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuēhītsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrētsa tsumoziknaha ana kino wasani my. ⁵Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuēhītsa siharere bo hȳ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrētsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrētsa. Siharere bo hȳ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hȳ tsimaha.

⁶Ana humo hi ahaokyrysaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha.

⁷Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuēhītsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhȳ tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa

kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarēna tsimykaranaha. ⁹Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriryknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yhȳ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yhȳ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimi. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha hȳ.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! ¹²Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihihik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. ¹³Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsōsī humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhididu byijataha! ¹⁴Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hȳ tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu hȳ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa hȳ.

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

14 ¹Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuēhīnaha! ²Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha. ³Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. ⁴Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku hỹ.

⁵Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. ⁶Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. ⁷Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tryktsa tsmoziknaha. ⁸Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tryktsa tsimaha. ⁹Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrikizipowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrikizosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa mytsatziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamakahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. ¹¹Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezeaktsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha,

(kahumo iksazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarētsa mybarawy ezeaktsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

¹²Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimytsasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyirinaha.

¹³Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu h̃y zikaha” tysitsumuēh̃i — tsimaha. ¹⁴Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarēna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrēta. Utsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iksa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokziitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrēna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrēna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyzyknaha. Batu ba, Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo h̃y tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tysiyyikwyknahaktsa. Ihumo mykurētsa h̃y. ¹⁸Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

¹⁹Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tsysipunihihkyknahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo h̃y mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹Ikiahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrēna. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tsysipokziitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimyiwy.

²²Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasokonaha. Utsa kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurētsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrēna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrēna yh̃ja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurētsa h̃y. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. ²³Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrēna ja. Yh̃ja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykarana batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykarana ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykarana wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsakta hi hawa tsimykarana ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykarana wasani ja. Yh̃ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykarana.

Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.

15 ¹Katsakta Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana h̃ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsakta batu myhyrinymyry — mykarana. Asakta tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykarana. Iwaze katsakta mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsaty tahakta! ²Mytukytsa pauksitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hỹ maha.

³Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahakta! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara utsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara h̃. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwatihi ktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asakta ziksapbyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsi-pinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky. ⁵Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozihihiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēhik̃ iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. ⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahakta kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykarana h̃! Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrēta ihyrytsa bo iksa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrēta h̃ — mykarana.

⁸Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ⁹Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarêta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

¹⁰ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa

Sudeutsa tuk ahakurêtsaktsa! — niy.

¹¹ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezeaktsa nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa kino niwathiaktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

¹² Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka

Sudeutsabyitsa pehaktsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrênikia

humo piperykynaha hÿ — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³ Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrênikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapyk-ryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hÿ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporêtsa mozik-naha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporêtsa hÿ — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezeaktsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴ O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrêtsa hÿ. Aha-hyryzikporêtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶ Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhÿtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsa-byitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurêta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurêta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsaku-rêta hÿ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurêta. ¹⁸ Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykara-naha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iksasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa

ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi yhy mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha hyĩ.

¹⁹Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iksaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyok-baik. Iwatawytza humo Deus wasania ty bo yhy mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iksasoko, taparaka Serusarēhe eze iksasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. ²⁰Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihihik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iksasoko. ²¹Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.
Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihihik.

²²Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihihik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pāo. ²³Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihihik.

²⁴Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyrysypkare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsi-piktsumuēhīnaha. ²⁵⁻²⁶Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihihik-naha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. ²⁷Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihihiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhīnaha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

²⁸Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. ²⁹Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihihik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha.

³⁰O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihihik hyĩ. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuēhīkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrēta mozik. Moku-ruze typokzitsikta. ³¹Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu hyĩ maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro

piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurëtsa mozik-naha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykaranaha zeka kakurëta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihi-kik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurëta hÿ. Ikiatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. ³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa hÿ.

Sizubarëtsa humo kahyrikbarëta.

16 ¹ Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Iki tsamysapyrëtsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubana-haze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuëhikî. Asaktsa Kêkereja ezektsa mysitsumuëhikî. ² Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa tynahapokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarëtsa nitsitsumuëhikî atatsa ziktsumuëhikî. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrikbarëta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrikbarëta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajazu ziknakaranaha. ⁴ Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisohe motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrëtsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubana-haze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubana-haze sihumo kahyrikbarëta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharezeiwy humo kahyrikbarëta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hÿ nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶ Maria humo kahyrikbarëta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷ Katukytsa Äderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrikbarëta. Katuk sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisi-peha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Äpiriato humo kahyrikbarëta. Atakta kaharezeiwy hÿ ata kino Sesus harere bo hÿ ziknakara niwatihi.

⁹ Urubano humo kahyrikbarëta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharezeiwy humo kahyrikbarëta.

¹⁰ Aperes humo kahyrikbarëta atakta tsakubyrisorokrëta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrikbarëta.

¹¹ Katuky humo Erodião humo kahyrikbarëta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrikbarëta.

¹² Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrikbarëta. Myzawy Periside kaharezeiwy atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta atatsa humo kahyrikbarëta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³ Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrēta hŷ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarēta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

¹⁴ Asīkiritō, Perekōte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁵ Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orīpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarētsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

¹⁶ Kytsa ahahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimymywaterawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa hŷ.

Asiba nepyk kapehawy bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷ Iwaze katukytsa kapehawy bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimy tsihikiknaha. Pahakniknaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa! ¹⁸ Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hŷ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta hŷ. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsmoewybaiknaha.

²⁰ Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamyksoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

²¹ Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō, Sosipataio iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

²² Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaee Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, Korītio ezeaktsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁵ O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita hŷ. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita hŷ — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurēta hŷ. Ata humo hi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo msioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezeaktsa bo tsihokdharēna. Abaka batu ihokdaha. ²⁶ Deus harere mybarawy ezeaktsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty

motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowu humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hĩ ikia zuba asopykziurēta hĩ iwatsahi aharere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipaha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurētsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa hĩ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezehta bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītio ezehta bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsa-soko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyzik-naha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk zik-napykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hỹ iky. ² Ikiahatsa Korītio ezehta asaktsa Sesus harere humo zik-napykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyi-taba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korītio ezehta asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tsysapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tsysipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korītio ezehta mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītio ezehta tsysapywyikik tsysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

⁶ Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipenhazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī.

Korītio ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhī. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsu-muēhī. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. ¹¹O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrifu ja. Ahasakimy ja byitsa tu ustsaharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Tyhapedokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my. ¹²Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsakino:

— O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha — nikaranaha. Ustsakino:

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimykaranahazeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibarahumo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahikytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikahatsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁵Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu — iwa batu tyso. ¹⁶Abaka mytsaty ikysteplanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁷Kiristuwasanianty mopamykysoko niytahizikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahibatutypeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyryrētsa iwatsatu sispirikpobyitsatu anaharerehumobatu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi anahumo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. AsahiDeushumo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokdahanahumo hi mytsapuhyripyrwy nyzik — tsimaha. Ustsakytasaahi Sesus humobatu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹⁹Tubabatu Deus harerepapeuhumoziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezehtsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my
— niy.

²⁰ Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharererharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezehtsa tihi — sihyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y. Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda tsimykarana. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykarana iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²² Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi ihta tsimaha ana humo hi h̄y tsimaha. ²³ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiwy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

²⁵ Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶ Katukytsa mytsatzyutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezehtsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinymyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²⁷ Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezehtsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezehtsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezehtsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸ Asaktsa mybarawy ezehtsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezehtsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezehtsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwu. ³⁰Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybete-saka. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze Deus myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirikpo-rētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. ³¹Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.

2 ¹⁻²— O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymy-rēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba zik-tsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktasoko. ³Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

⁴Deus harere ahabo iktasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hok-daharētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. ⁵Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa usts pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabyknaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsi-piaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo myna-sioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky. ⁸Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyri-ziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita. ⁹Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

¹⁰Ana humo hi Deus ninywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihok-daha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyri-koso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsiubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

¹¹ Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinyrētsa. Utsa kytsa batu sihyrinyrētsa. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinyrētsa ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinyrētsa. ¹² Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatastu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinyrkykynaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa iharere bo ba h̄y zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³ Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinyrkyky atsatu Deus hyrikoso ziky-rinyrkyky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinyrkyky. Deus harere humo pahahyrinyrkyky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hȳ tsihyrinyrkyky. ¹⁴ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdadarēna iwaze batu h̄y mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo ȳh̄ mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. ¹⁵ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsihyrinyrkyky. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinyrkyky. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinyrkyky. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hȳ mykaranaha nisimijakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinyrkyky. Deus harere tsihokdadarēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha. ¹⁶ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinyrkyky.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinyrkyky — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsihyrinyrkyky, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

Deus tsumuēh̄itsa.

3 ¹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hȳ mynakananaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihihik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsihama iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsihama. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. ² Iwatsahi zahahyrinyrkyky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinyrkykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinyrkyky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziū tsihama jabastsa watsa tsihama. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hȳ tsihama iwa batu ahahyrinyrkyky. Sibykhytsa tahaopuwysa zuba mynasikzukurunaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsihyrinyrkyky iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinyrkyky. Deus harere ba zikase tsihiknaha. ³ Ikiahatsa ahaturu tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahaturu tu zeka tsihyrinyrkyky hapepehaikiknaha tsahasakimijarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsihyrinyrkyky zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsihyrinyrkyky iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinyrkyky Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinyrkykynaha. ⁴⁻⁷ Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsihama” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsihama” nikaranaha. Iwa tsihyrinyrkyky sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsihyrinyrkyky. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinyrkyky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyzykynaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykarana. Hawa tsimykarana mytshuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze siriktsa katsa mysiparikhazē. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaikhaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahaypykhaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmozikhaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaikhaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatyziu tsimykarana iwaze wasani tsimykarana.

⁸Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. ⁹Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. ¹⁰Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktasoko, ana harere bo hyē tsimaha iwata tu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknaktsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykyta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. ¹¹Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknaktsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipēha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹²Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. ¹³Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinyana tahastuwy mokorobaikhaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmozikhaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁴Aty

Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. ¹⁵Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziu byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziu iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my — niy. ¹⁶O mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. ¹⁷Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyryētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyryētsa hỹ — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyryētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryētsa tsimaha. ¹⁹Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyryētsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyryētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. ²⁰Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyryēta — niy.

²¹Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta iktasazuba mynakarata tsimharerewabyrēta tsimy — nawa batu tyso. ²²Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatka humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhītsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

4 ¹Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! ²Ipehatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa — my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

³Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my. Kamytsatyhy-byitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁴Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatau sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara. ⁵Iwaze abaka ustsā soho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimyarerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu h̄y tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iksa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. ⁷— O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

⁸Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsā kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymyzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha h̄y. Iwa batu my. ⁹Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O saktsa batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahamo batu simyarerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

— O tsysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarētsa mybo iksaziu mykaranaha. Paikpa iksa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bjoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iksaziu mykaranaha ¹⁰Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahyrinymyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamyarerewabyrētsa

katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my.

¹¹ Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsa kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyijaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹² Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykarana. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. ¹³ Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwa ababo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsiwabytoko-naha anahi mozhikik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. ¹⁵ Sizubarētsa pahahyrynmyryky-naha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspi-rikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ababo iksaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. ¹⁶ Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. ¹⁷ Iwatahi Timoteo ababo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrynmyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrynmyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrynmyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriksokdanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksize — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana haza ahaokze ka sihyrynmyrytsa hyrity-watsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. ¹⁹ Deus kape my zeka aba ababo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrynmyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asaktsa sihyrynmyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siha-rere bo zuba mykaranaha — my. ²⁰ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̃y tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykarana.

²¹ Iwaze ababo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ababo poma tsimyzihikik-naha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarana, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

5 ¹ Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziake atahi Sesus tukta iwata tazo oke ziake. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̃y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. ² Ikiahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita

nikara ihumo typukakaranahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tsinakypynahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. ³Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imy-sapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja — my. ⁴Tsinakypynahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. ⁵Iwa tsinakypynahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarana atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakyyknahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze usts kytza ituk pisapybyikinaha. ⁷Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykarana ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykarana tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro eze ktsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzeky iwaze zibezenaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykarana humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzeky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykarana.

⁹Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa usts okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrykyknaha ba ahatukytza zikaha — iky. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziu. Iwatahake myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa usts okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Utsa namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.
¹²⁻¹³ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tisprikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonahaze wasani my tsimaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe tsimaha.

Iwa my.

Korītio ezeaktsa myharapepehaikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

6 ¹Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimyharaapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykysitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi h̄y! Kytsaharerewabykysitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhikīnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. ²Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimysasonaha mybarawy ezeaktsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsohdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaikiknaha kok ahabetsakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha. ³Bijokpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimysasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Utsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsohdanaha. Iwaze bijokpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaikiknahaze ahafehawy wasani tsimaha.

⁴Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaikiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. ⁵Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa h̄y iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Asahi tsimyhapepehaīnikitsa soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdharēna ja. ⁶Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsipliktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa

ahatukytša ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. ⁸Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytša namy tsiziaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytša tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzykinaha. Asaktsa ustsā okeza mynasihuahuakanaha, ustsā kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo hŷ mynakaranaha, sityhyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyjaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tsōš zikuikiknahatsa, ustsā namy ziaksenahatsa, ziweyrykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzykinaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha! ¹¹Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hŷ tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk hŷ.

Hawa tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

¹²Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihihik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka moziykykse. ¹³Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Ustsā okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu hŷ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁴Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyryzikponaha.

¹⁵Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsmoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hŷ. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziksuknaha. ¹⁶Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsmozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha — niy. ¹⁷— Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hŷ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha — my.

¹⁸— O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ustsā ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. ¹⁹Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo

nimiyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihihrētsaktsa! Ahamsapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

7 ¹Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yh̄y my. ²— Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. ³Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yh̄y my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yh̄y my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyryrykynaha zeka hȳy tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hȳy taha! Iwaze tuze ziksipyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hȳy tsimaha — my. ⁵Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̄y maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustatsa tsipyryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! — my.

⁶Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. ⁷Uakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēh̄i wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozikikik — my. Iwa my.

⁸Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. ⁹Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamsapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaksezo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̄y tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̄y — my.

¹²Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

¹³— Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek

arek byitaha! — my. ¹⁴Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky hỹ.

¹⁵Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yhỹ tsimy. Ihryity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yhỹ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. ¹⁶Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷— Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Mekywatu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihihik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsihĩ. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my. ¹⁹Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha.

²¹Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahakta! Apehakatsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. ²²Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihihiknaha batu hỹ tsimahaktsa!

²⁴O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhyty hȳ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yhȳ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my.
²⁶Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. ²⁸Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozhikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! ³⁰Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa sydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziakekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. ³¹Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

³²Utakta ahahumo mozhikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

³³⁻³⁴Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozhikik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozhikik ioke niwatihi tsyidkrētatsa mozhikik. Tsihokdahrēna. Iwatatsa ipykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sitsyhyryrēza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozhikik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

³⁵Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdahrēna zeka batu ahatsukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hȳ tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsiubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

³⁶Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozhikik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. ³⁷Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. ³⁸Iwatsahi atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziaксе wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimzyihikik zeka wasani tsimykara, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse. ⁴⁰Haramukukaka tahawahi mpyptsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

**Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny
ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykaranaha.**

8 ¹Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinynykynaha bykyze tsihiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiahatsa tsikykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinyrētsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyriryky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. ²Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinyrētsa h̄y — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. ³Katsa Deus humo mymypoکزitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypoکزitsiurētsa, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi tsihyrinyrētsa katsa batu.

⁴Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa. ⁵Mybarawy ezeکtsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo atsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byri-soiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha. ⁶Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa h̄y. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehaka-tsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁷Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihaukna zeka batu siaku moziknaha. ⁸Deus mymypsapywyky.

Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiwy-naha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. ¹⁰Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tispirikporēta ahabo iksa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. ¹¹Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzeka nihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. ¹²Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹³Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborožo h̄y. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

9 ¹Kiristu humo tsipyreña bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihihik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihihik zeka katukytsa mysimiwyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iksaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo h̄y tsiykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa — tsimaha.

³Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. ⁴Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani h̄y. ⁵Utsa

Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyrizik-tsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. ⁶Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahananaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hoziipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. ⁹Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁰Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiurēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawytsa muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawytsa mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my.

¹¹Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytsa nisidydykykze isty tadisahananaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsipiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahananaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mpyby. ¹²Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihihik h̄y — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēh̄i. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

¹⁴Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

¹⁵Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihihik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara

tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhy my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyritziktsozkawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihihikik. ¹⁶— Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ¹⁷Uta hi tarabaja mozihihikik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhītsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyhy mykara. ¹⁸Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa hy.

¹⁹Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezechtsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hyhy mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhy ziknakara. Moises harere bo yhy ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hyhy mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

²¹Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu hy ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hyhy mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hyhy mynakara. ²²Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhy mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēhī. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī tsihihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yhy ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhīki simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

²⁴Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy tsimykanahaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykanahaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁵Kytsa mopaparakanahaktsa iwaze sipaikhētsa moziknaha.

Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekekunaha. Iwa sipaikrētsa mozikunaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okryrsaro zuba nazihikikunaha. Iwa zeka okryrsaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyrykunaha. ²⁶Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity parnikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hỹ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asakta myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita nyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. ²⁷Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahakta kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara hỹ. Ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa!

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

10 ¹Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Asakta isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asakta jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipaha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyiritsa inarokota. ²Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nymyharasusunahaze katsa tih:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykananaha — tsimaha. ³Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahananaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahananaha mana inarokoha niy. ⁴Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. ⁵Asakta Deus bo ba ziksakibazikikunaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asakta Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikikunaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hỹ tahakta.

⁶Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikikunaha. Katsa siwa-byitsa tsimyzurukunaha. ⁷Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikunaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. ⁸Asaktsa ustsā okeza ziknasiazkaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariaktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! ⁹Asaktsa sisakimijarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yhy habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰Sisakimijjanikitsa Deus zimijjaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēhītsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nishyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzuru-kunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹²Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuēhīkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. ¹³Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihihik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihihik naha hi mozihihik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhīkī botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhy my. Deus hi ahabo iaktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu hyhy tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo hyhy, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhī hyhy.

¹⁴— O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekektahaktsa! — my. ¹⁵Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. ¹⁶Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanhaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsi-pioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky ¹⁷Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsi-pioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatyahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadi-sahakanaha. Tadisahabanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky hỹ — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidi-sahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. ²⁰Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara peha-katsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hyỹ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiopioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwa-tsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²²Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihihanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa.

²³Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimzyihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yhỹ mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yhỹ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikykyzo, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhĩ iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. ²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. ²⁶Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezeaktsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimysuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadi-saha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. ²⁸Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zika-disaha. Tshipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadisahanana zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

³⁰Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tshipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

³¹O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Tshipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaha! Iwaze ustsya kytsa ahabo iksa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iksa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. ³²Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yhy maha. ³³Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tsysitumuēhī. Usts bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze usts mysitumuēhī. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitumuēhī hy.

11 ¹— Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Tsimyzumubanhaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.

²Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. ³Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus ziphata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehaka-tsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. ⁴Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimytasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tsikpybyrētatsa mozik. ⁶Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tsikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu hy ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. ⁷Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puharyk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hy mynakananaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yhy mynakananaha.

⁸Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. ⁹Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. ¹⁰Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubannahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. ¹¹Katsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹²Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubannahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁴Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁵Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. ¹⁶Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbow ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaīkiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimysasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasaparēta mynakara. ¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Koritio ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaīkiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my. ¹⁹Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinymyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. ²⁰Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hȳy zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. ²¹Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanahana siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. ²²Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimiwy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana.

²³Sesus mypehatsa zikyrynymyryky naha ty pahahyrynymyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsita ibo ziokythyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴— Ikia humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktasa niyze. Zinymyryky-nahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykarana hawe kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimykarana — niy.

²⁵Kyze tahadisahanahawe taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdawe Deus wasania ty mybarawy eze ktsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahawe kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahawe kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrynymyryky niy. ²⁶Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha ty hauk tsimahawe Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahawe kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu zio kzo. ²⁸Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyŷ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

²⁹Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi pahasininiwy. ³⁰Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzi-kiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. ³¹Tapara atsi-kara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. ³²Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymytsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hyŷ tsikaha.

³³Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahawe, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuk-nahawe iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. ³⁴Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahawe ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykarana humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykarana — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawu ahape my. Iwa my.

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

12 ¹Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha: “Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

²Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yhy tsiknakanaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspihikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiywikiknaha. ³Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykarana. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakanaha — nikarana. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwu. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspihikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspihikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatyziuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. ⁵Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopik Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykarana.

⁶Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēhī byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. ⁷Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze usts Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhī iwa h̄y.

⁸Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

⁹Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizororowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyiwaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihihik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹²Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo mysipirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny

my iwatatu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. ¹³Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nimyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsyā, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. ¹⁵Mypyrtsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁶Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁷Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. ¹⁸Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. ¹⁹Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk. ²⁰Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Mypyrtsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsyā humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ²²Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimytsapyrenaha. ²³Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrētsa. ²⁴Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki h̄y. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ustsā bo mytsaty taha. ²⁶Mynurywatu mymytsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simytsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsā Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Utsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhīnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysiktihyryknaha. Iwaze ustsā meky watu siharerekitsa bo

motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohodotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. ³⁰Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meky harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. ³¹Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihihiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhītohi ana hi tsimyzihikihnaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

Hawa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha.

13 ¹Kytsa ustsā tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bjoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

²Deus harere sohodotsa motsasoziuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihodaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsā kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

³Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeke. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo piohtsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsā kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mspihikwybyita mykara.

⁴Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo mymypohtzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibo nyny tsimaha. Sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵Ustsā humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykarānaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykarānaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykarānaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷Ustsā kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikihnaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba

zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

¹¹Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iksasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyri ikzihokza.

¹²Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iksa maha. Ba zikozoiunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iksa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihihikknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihihikknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohokoza.

14 ¹Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsahapokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha iwahi tsimyzihihikknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihihikknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsahapokzitsikinaha — tsimaha.

²Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaharēna.

³Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhikī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

⁴Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhikīnaha. Ustsahapokzitsikinaha Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhikīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhikītohinaha.

⁵Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawiy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikikknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny

zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubanhaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinyumyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byryzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O bereketsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

⁸Aty porawy eze isapybara pŷ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. ⁹Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinyumyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinyumyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. ¹¹Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinyumyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. ¹²Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysia-kusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

¹³Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo ahareze motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! ¹⁴Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinyumyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. ¹⁵Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinyumyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinyumyryky. ¹⁶Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Utsa sihyrinyumyrybyitsa ahareze bo batu yhŷ zikaha, ahareze sihumo tsihokdaharēna my. ¹⁷Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. ¹⁸Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. ¹⁹Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinyumyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinyumyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizuba-byitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykanaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinyumyryētsa. Kytsa asahi

pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha.

²¹Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezeiksa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iksaso.

Iwa iksasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

²²Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimysasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipy-byrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanhaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimysasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa — maha.

²⁴Deus harere tsimysasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. ²⁵Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa tsimaha hỹ — maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanhaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Ustsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mekttatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

²⁷Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsa kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. ²⁸Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsa kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsa siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatyziutaha. ³⁰Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. ³¹Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

³²Deus sohokotsa mozihihiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihiik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsā kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. ³³Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

³⁴Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. ³⁵Hawaha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinymyryziu amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

³⁶Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. ³⁷Asakta ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Ustsā ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. ³⁸Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba hỹ ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyhỹ.

³⁹Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsiymtsasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha. ⁴⁰Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykarana.

Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy.

15 ¹O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hỹ tsiykykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk. ²Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hỹ ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrinymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykarana zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktso. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu.

⁴Nihyrikosokdaze ziytykna. Harahare hoke bo nitsahorokna. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihi inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu.

⁵Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kījētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha utsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyrykna asahi mybo

motsasokonaha. ⁷Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsā kytsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. ⁹Iwaze ustsā siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyrizikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iyzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. ¹⁰Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsā siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyrizikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hỹ.

¹¹Uta kaharere ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzeka Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamhyrizikpowy.

¹²Katsa tsimykarana:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakarana:

“Siakbatsakta batu ziknahyryzikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakarana.

¹³Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyryzikpowy — maha. ¹⁴Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyryzikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka baija tsimykarana. ¹⁵Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyryzikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyryzikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyryzikpowyzo.

¹⁷Kiristu hyryzikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykarana mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykarana. ¹⁸Kiristu hyryzikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. ¹⁹Katsa mspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypoکزitsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Ustsā kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hỹ.

²⁰Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze mybarawy ezeaktsa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyryzikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyryzikponaha myhyrinymyrētsa.

²¹Mybarawy ezeaktsa Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrykosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezeaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyryzikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²²Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrykosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyryzikponaha hỹ.

²³⁻²⁷Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyryzikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoe ituktsa mynahyryzikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyryzikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk hỹ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hỹ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo mpybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mpyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziatahaka.

— Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hỹ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk — niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simyzotsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo ỹhỹ mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba — my. Iwa myh̃. ²⁸ Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hỹ mykara — my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bijoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaezubaha iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹ Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasuhubiytsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyryzikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ỹhỹ mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

³⁰ Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nimybabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyryzikpowy. ³¹ Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibytuhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyryzikpowy soho tsimysasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my. ³² Anaee Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobytsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. ³³ Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspikhikbatanaha. Simysapybytsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. ³⁴ Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrynimyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyryzikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. ³⁶Ikiyahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wihaarawaha tsmoziknaha. ³⁷Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha. ³⁸Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹Abazubatsa sisipitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo eze ktsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. ⁴¹Bijoikpe eze ktsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikipukarikipurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴²Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyryzikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. ⁴³Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. ⁴⁴Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy eze ktsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowyze meky watu tsmyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyrizikarawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy eze ktsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy myhyrizikarawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. ⁴⁵Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sisipitu maha.

⁴⁶Tapara mynury mybarawy eze ktsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy eze ktsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. ⁴⁸Katsa mybarawy eze ktsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁹Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe eze ktsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsmoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk

zīknapykyryk. Deūs tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyriko-sokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹Taparaka iktasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myzik-sizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deūs humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

⁵²Atsoko pyriā zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deūs atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deūs Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zīknakaranahatsa mynasihyryzikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deūs humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³Mybarawy ezeiktsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deūs hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zīknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deūs mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezeiktsa wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ⁵⁴Tubabatu Deūs harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deūs harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deūs hi mybarawy ezeiktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zīknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deūs zipykwy atahi mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mypybybitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Deūs harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Deūs Sesus humo mymyokzohik. ⁵⁷Ihumo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deūs myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

⁵⁸Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hĩ. Ana humo hi ahakubyriso-rokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deūs pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deūs tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrynymyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrynymyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deūs hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

Korītio ezeiktsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezeiktsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.

16 ¹Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrynymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deūs tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezeiktsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezeiktsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktaso.

²Domiko eze tsimynazuzukunahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynyknaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. ³Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. ⁴Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. ⁶Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyryzik-watu my. Hyrytsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yh̄y my. ⁷Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. ⁹Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrynymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakryikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

¹⁰Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrynymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! ¹¹Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

¹²Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:

— Korītio ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu — niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³Kapehawy bo hȳy tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳy tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinyaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tryyktsa nīsitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha. ¹⁶Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. ¹⁸Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁹Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyri-zikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo

sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky — nikaranha. ²⁰Mytukytsa sizubarētsa astsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

²²— Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:

— *Maranatá* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

²³Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta — my. ²⁴— O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa hŷ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezeḱtsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezeḱtsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siapparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezeḱtsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezeḱtsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoḱzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

²Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta: — O myzo Korītio ezeḱtsa tysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypoḱzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha. ⁴Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tysi-tsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nymyhyrinymyryky. ⁵Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannaha. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannaha zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶Tapara ahabo iktasoko Deus nymytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymytsapuhyrypyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siapparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyryikiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynymyrētsa. ⁷Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspihikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siapparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

⁸Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdahaṛēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nymytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarannaha. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarannaha:

— O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. ⁹Utsa kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspihikbyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nimyhyrinyrētsa. ¹⁰Ata pokzi hi kytsa nimbakyzzykynahaze nimitytsumuēhīki iwatsahi tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa — tsimykaranaha. ¹¹Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹²Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimpokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simpokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīki iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsihibara ty zuba tsikykarana naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky h̄y tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo ¹⁴Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihihik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizozze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihihik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizozze niwatihi Korītio ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinyrētsa sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. ¹⁷Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinyrētsa. Batu ispi-rikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinyrētsa. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁹Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. ²⁰Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsi-
zubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yh̄y mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa
kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta”

— mykaranaha. ²¹Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nymywatawy. ²²Mynaro mynamy humo tsiptiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinyrmyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynako-zore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²⁴Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hyj tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyj tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsi-pahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

2 ¹Iwaze kapetu kasopk:

— Tapara Korītio ezeaktsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykuwyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsiptikykuwykynaha. ³Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! — iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsiykykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hy. ⁴Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrynyrmyky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. ⁶Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziozkohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. ⁸Ibo tsiptisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinyrmyrēta. ⁹Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hyj tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrynyrmyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

¹⁰Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsiptiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. ¹¹Satanas mymysapybyriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mymymywyky. Iwa myzihih zeka myhyrinyrmyrētsa iwatsahi batu yhyj tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹²Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezeaktsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha

mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. ¹³Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyrykna-hatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izu-munahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsmozik-naha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̄y ana humo hi sihyrinyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimytasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jok-morēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁵Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Utsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

¹⁶Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō wata.

Ustsā simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysia-kuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinyrēziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. ¹⁷Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwa-tsahi Deus harere tsimytasasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytasasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Ustsā kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytasokonaha mypubaraty tsimytasasoziukunaha.

Aibaky Deus harere.

3 ¹Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi: — Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani aha-sopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa bo ty moso tsipi-watahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. ²Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinyrinyrēnahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinyr-ryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsi-moewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinyrēta.

³Iki ahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

⁴Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimysasozuikunaha. ⁵Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimysasokonaha. ⁶Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimysasozuikunaha. Mybarawy ezektza bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihihik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawwy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁷Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tsipyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niye iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̃wy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. ⁸Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. ⁹Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tsipyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykanaha batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tsipyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zabaha anaharere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁰Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tsipyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tsipyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinymyryknahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. ¹¹Iharere taparaka tsipyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yh̃sypyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozihihik. Bykyze kahrere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yh̃y tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹²Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywyikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu

mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha. ¹³Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityh̄wytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēh̄i iwaze asahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha. ¹⁵Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyṛētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk. ¹⁶Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̄ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapyk-ryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyṛētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyṛētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinykynaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyṛētsa tsimoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

Deus isapyṛēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

4 ¹Deus mymypsapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. ²Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikpyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyṛētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbainaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

³Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna. ⁴Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihihik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubysa watsa.

Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo h̄byri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁵ Katsaktsa mpetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywyikik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁶ Isuknihybyze iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwata tu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba h̄y — mykaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

⁹ Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwyttsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyryikiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰ Pibytuhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezanaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymysatykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahaturk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

¹² Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y aha-byitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykykynaha. Katsa sinini tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykynaha.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo hȳy ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo

tsimysasokonaha. ¹⁴Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyrikopowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaaze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimysasoikiknaha.

¹⁵Katsakta Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykaranaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarētsa ahatuk Deus tryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsakta ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita sihyrinyrētsa hỹ.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimysaikbanaha katsakta mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Asakta Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwyknaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaha. Ana humo hi sininipyk tynakaranaha. Bykzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsakta iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa hỹ. Niwazubakta! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. ¹⁸Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktasziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa hỹ.

5 ¹Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspek bykyze mopyk baik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsā nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

²Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ³Anaaze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. ⁴Katsakta mybarawy eze tsina sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsakta mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinyrētsa.

⁶Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. ⁹Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha h̃y. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa h̃y.

Hawa Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha.

¹¹Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimytasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tsimytasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyryknaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. ¹²Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywyknaha iwatsahi mybo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyryknaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezeaktsa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeaktsa Sesus tuk tsimyhrikosokdanaha. ¹⁵Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu h̃y tsimykaranahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozhikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzeky inahyrikipko iwatahi ana hi mozhikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶Abaka mybarawy ezeaktsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuk-nizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzuruku-naha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsi-moziknaha. ¹⁸Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyziknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

¹⁹Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziaксе. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harereziuwytša tsi-moziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwa-tsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha.

²⁰Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimytsaso-konaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Deus myzo aha-sopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziaкsehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziaксе niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimy-karanaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

6 ¹Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha iwaze mypehawy hi:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hȳ tahaktsa iwatsahi isapy-rēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. ²Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihihikze amy kabo tsikzapykyknaha botu iwaby.

Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykaranaha

katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēh̄i tsihihik — niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihihik, abaka pahatsumuēh̄i tsihihik.

³Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mozihihik-naha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha — mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba zik-tsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁴Katsa hi Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsā bo tawatawyknaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsaktsa sihumo

mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyritywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa. ⁵Asahi nymykikinaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimysapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶Iwaze ustsā kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. ⁷Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasa ni tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mmymbetesawy naha ziktsa watsa nanymbetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha. ⁸Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Ustsā:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarannahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asaktsa sispihikbatakatsa — maha. ⁹Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsaktsa mynyhytsa tihi h̄y maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mmyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰Kytsa ziknamykubiikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi — asaktsa sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykarannaha, ikiahatsa niwatihiiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imyapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹— O Korītio ezeiktsa myharereziuwysitsa ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarannaha ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawysa. ¹²Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo h̄ybyri tsimykarannaha. ¹³Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakarannaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kity tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakyrbyihu ja — tsimaha.

Pauro Korītio ezeiktsa bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu ka pāo pāo byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykarannahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykypriziu.

¹⁵Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykarannaha

hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simyppyriziu. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁶Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

¹⁷Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

— Sisipirikipobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

¹⁸Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzuknina.

7 ¹— O myharereziuwytša ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymypsapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsa-soko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarannaha zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarannaha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarannaha — my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

²O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharere-wabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahaturke batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarannaha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

³Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iksaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hỹ ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa. ⁴Utakta ahahumo kakurēta mspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwytky. Kytsa mymsininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarannaha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

⁵Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdharēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykarannaha. ⁶Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozhikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. ⁷Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

⁸Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikyppykynahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. ⁹Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tamoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹¹Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

¹²Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hyī tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymryynaha. ¹³Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa hī.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymrykynaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa.

¹⁴Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha hī — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. ¹⁵Titu hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hyī nikaranaha. Ziktsumuēhikīnaha kahumo simyharewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁶— O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta hī, hawa tsimysasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta hī — my.

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha.

8 ¹O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubannahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymryynahaktsa. ²Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu usts sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibō nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa. ³Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Usts kytsa bo zibiaaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha. ⁴Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykarana. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykarana. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. ⁵Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykarana. Tszizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hỹ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ nikaranaha. ⁶Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — iky. Hỹ niy.

⁷Ikiachatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikpo-rētsa h̃y. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasozikunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Utsa tsimysitsumuēhīkīnaha h̃y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Utsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiachatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

⁸Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiachatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykarana zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsipiwatawykynaha. ⁹Ikiachatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatziu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta h̃y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita nyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiachatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiachatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykarana Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsitsumuēhizonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹²Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze utsa bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Utsa bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozikik. Abaka ikiachatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiachatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiachatsa aharape watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiaknaha. ¹⁵Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy.

Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysi-tsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. ¹⁷Titu kaharere bo piwaby-ziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hȳy niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — niy. ¹⁸Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. ¹⁹Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwa-tawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyr-sararo ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsi-pibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamy-kysokonaha.

²⁰Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimy-karanaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. ²¹Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.

²²Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdaharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tsi-pirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa h̄y. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīkī. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokuru-naha. Sesus harere bo hȳy sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. ²⁴Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha h̄y — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

Korītio ezektsa siokyr-sararo ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

9 ¹Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihi-kiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha.

²Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikik-naha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwaby-nahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikypykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iksasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykarana.

⁴Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyyizeka ahahumo mysikybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikybyrētsa. ⁵Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yhy tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsā kytsa tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsā harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikīknaha hy — mykaranaha.

⁶Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykarana wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁷Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikīknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykarana. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hy. ⁸Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikīknaha — tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. ⁹Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykubiyihurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze aha-hyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikīknaha — maha. ¹²Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikīknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimykarana haze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hyhy mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa

mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsmozikzonaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁴Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsmysapywyikik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mymypo-kzitsikinaha. Ikia sihumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēhikīnaha — maha.

¹⁵Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

10 ¹Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisi-hyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. ²Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsimipyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yhỹ nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. ³Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuktu mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. ⁵Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ⁶Aty pimiywyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ahaturu zeka estuba iharere bo hỹ habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyhỹ — my. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha. ⁸Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhikī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihiokrētsa tsmoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. ⁹Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihihikik. ¹⁰Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. ¹¹Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa hỹ.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ¹³Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītio ezeaktsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha. ¹⁵Bykyze uatsa kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītio ezeaktsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. ¹⁶Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha. ¹⁸Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tsipyreña atahi mymybetesaka niy hỹ.

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

11 ¹Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. ²Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy uatsa mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Utsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. ³Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu hỹ zikaha

siharere humo tsimiwykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka kasu-katsihikrēta. ⁴Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy paha-miywybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! ⁶Utakta kaharere-hokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta h̄y iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Tsizubarēna ahabo ty iktasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba icy, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyziknaha. ⁸Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasokoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktasoko.

⁹Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspkyke batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybyikize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahananmy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk icy ahabo kabokta batu aha. ¹⁰Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! ¹¹Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziake — tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahamumo kamy-pokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y.

¹²Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziakekenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha.

¹³Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimysasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy — mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ¹⁴Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakana. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuw y wata niyzik

iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatsahi sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mpyby. Deus zuba mokozone hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykarana zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispikhikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamsapyrēta — mykara.

¹⁷Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihihik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihihik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. ¹⁸Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamsapyrēta — my. ¹⁹Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinyrētsa h̄y — tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. ²⁰Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspikhikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykarana. ²¹Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykarana.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa h̄y —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamsapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezeke soho waha natasokonaha. ²²Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezeke — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezeke tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. ²³— Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo h̄y mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīkī h̄y. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha. ²⁵Homa ezeke kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezeke ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nimyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa

kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharereziuwu tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. ²⁷Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadisahawybyita karapa zikziykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikziykyk.

²⁸Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibytuhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. ²⁹Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. ³¹Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinyrēta hȳ. Ikiahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu hȳ amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha.

³²Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha. ³³Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.

12 ¹Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawu, hinibiyatatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

²Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinyrēta. ³Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iksukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinyrēta. ⁴Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo batu harere my. ⁵Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi usts bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. ⁶Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁷Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanās pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. ⁸Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. ⁹Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihihrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibytuhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. ¹⁰Iwa ustsā kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta h̄y. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakanaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwata tu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsiharezeziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simy-spihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹²Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybyaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. ¹³Deus wasania ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahananamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha mozihihik, ahanamy batu mozihihik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrysaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̄y. ¹⁵Utakta pahatsumuēhi tsihihik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yh̄y my ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziaксе iwatsatu myokyrysaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha.

¹⁷Kaharereziuwytša ahabo iksi-pehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahamo mysopyk tsimykaranaha h̄y.

¹⁹Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana Deusa okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetsahakanaha. Kiristu nimywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetsahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsakta ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁰Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykarana. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakysa humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharerereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakana ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykarana ja. Iwa tsimykarana zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kysa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikarana. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kysa makutsa tu mynaharapeokoronaha. Utsa nisimybakanaha. Iwa tsikykarana zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

13 ¹Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papau humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba hỹ taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamyksokonaha iwa kysa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papau humo ziwatahaka.

²Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asakta tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asakta tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kysa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. ³Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykarana. ⁴Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kysa zibezenhaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenhaha. Deus zihyryzikpowy abaka izikwyrenikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana hazy Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Koritio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhiekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hyỹ tsimykarana. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykarana. Iwa

ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hỹ aha-byizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

⁶Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimykananaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. ⁷Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezeaktsa tsysitsumuēhikta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tsysitsumuēhikta! — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihihik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezeaktsa nsihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihihik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezeaktsa nisimyikinaha — maha. Ana harere kino batu waby iky. ⁸Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzunkinaha. Ana harere bo hỹ tsimykananaha iwaze uatsa kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hỹ mykananaha tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

⁹Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykananaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezeaktsa tsysitsumuēhikta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nymyzihihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. ¹⁰Aba ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihihik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ tsimaha ana hi mozihihik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa h̃y.

¹¹O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakanahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykananaha. Ikiahatsa tuk yhỹ tsimykananaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̃y.

¹²Tynaharape hapyrykynahaktsa iwa uatsa pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymywatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītio ezeaktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa — mykananaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezeaktsa tsysipywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tsysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwa-tawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizozo ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tysizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykarana anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

1 ¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsiwibabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypykynahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsiwibabynaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhi. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykarana, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakara-naha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶ Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykarana batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrynymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas eze ktsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinymyryky anahumo hi yhȳ tsimy-karanaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Iki ahatsa iharere bo yhȳ tsimykarana zeka kaharere bo batu hȳ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspi-riktokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatyharēta mykara. ⁷Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaharere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hȳ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyri-kinaha. ⁸Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinymyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. ⁹Tubabatu tapehawy iktasaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hȳ tsimykarana. ¹⁰Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihihik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my ana hi mozihihik. Deus kasoho ty motsa-soziuku zeka kakurēta hȳ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihihik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuēh̄tsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktasaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. ¹²Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrinymyry hȳ.

¹³Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hȳ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hȳ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyryi-kik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hȳ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. ¹⁴Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hȳ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhȳ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hȳ ikykara.

¹⁵Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsaharere bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsaharere bo motsasoko. ¹⁶Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirik-poziku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iktasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁷Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarēhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo. ¹⁸Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarēhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. ¹⁹Serusarēhe eze tuze, ustsaharere Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

²¹Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. ²²Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha.

²³Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryikik abaka Sesus harere bo hỹ isopyk ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykurētsa. Hawa tsimy kara Pauro humo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Pauro ustsakzohotsa tuk my.

2 ¹⁻² — Nawa niytyk tseheze kīsī ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikzikisizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” — niy.

Hỹ iky. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikia tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hỹ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iksaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iksasoikik iwa sibo iksasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kahare Sesus soho bo yhỹ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iksasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iksaso. ³Hawa niy tisapyrēna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiapiakzyikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. ⁴Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiapiakzyik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykarana iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. ⁵Utakta siharere bo hỹbyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarētsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. ⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. ⁸Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. ⁹Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyrizik-tsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrëna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharere-ziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. ¹⁰Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yhÿ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypoکزitsirëtsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuëhikînaha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imy-sapybyita hi zibetsakak. ¹²Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahanakaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsikpybyrëta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze sispirikporëtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysiapiakzyzykik tshihiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarëtsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

¹³Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu hyÿ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzuba Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ.

¹⁵Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sëtios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykykynaha.

¹⁶Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yhyÿ tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ my zeka tsimysapyrëta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. ¹⁷Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi.

¹⁸Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yhy mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu hy mykara. Sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. ¹⁹Moises harere humo inym-rytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu hy mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hy mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeyi iharapatawy-hyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeyi nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamsapyrëta mozik.

²⁰Utakta Sesus zuba mozihihik mykara, atahi kasapyzeyi nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporëta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimpokzitsiarëta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. ²¹Deus mymypsapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeyi nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurëta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa hāta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyhy ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta. Kiristu katse asapyzeyi nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrëta — my.

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhy tsimaha. Deus

wasania ty bo ja yhy tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihihiknaha.

3 ¹— O Karatas ezektša ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawy-hyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezanaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso. ²Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhy tsikykaranahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyhy tsikykaranahaze iharere humo mspirikporëtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

³— O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyhy tsikykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihi-kiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzu-rukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. ⁴Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! ⁵Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipëha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk zikna-kara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyhy tsikykaranahaze ahatuk nikara.

Iwa hỹ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahaturuk mynapykyryk.

⁶ Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tispirikporêta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaha-rere bo hyỹ nikara kahumo tispirikporêta tsimysapyrêta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporêta Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha.

⁸ Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêta maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporêta iwaze ispe: “O ikiaha-tsa ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporêta iwaze mybarawy sizubarêta ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhỹ.

¹⁰ Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ my zeka iwaze kamsapyrêta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhỹ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hỹ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka. ¹¹ Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarêna humo hyỹ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrêta. ¹² Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyỹ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporêta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hỹ. Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. ¹⁴ Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrëtsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niy. Katsaktsa Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwathu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipaha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myh̃.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵— O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimỹ. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anaty zuba mykaranaha.

¹⁶Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa bo msysapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinyrëtsa h̃.

¹⁷Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yh̃ tsimy h̃ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sëtös terita niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrënikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrënikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrënikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puëtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy nymyhyrinymyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nymywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsmoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubahabo atsawatu nitsasoko. ²⁰Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko h̃.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hỹ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsmoziknaha. Iwa h̃. ²²Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezeiksa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

²³Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhy nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. ²⁴Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy nimyhyrinymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁵Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporëtsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

²⁶Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁷Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puëtsik tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁸Iwatsahi myzubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrëtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaeszubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa Deus okzeka atsabarëtsa maha. ²⁹Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha ihumo mysipirikporëtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzeyky tsmaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4 ¹Makuskyry iykykybyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puëtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurëta. Tsinamyrëta. Iykyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhy mynakara. ²Mytaypykze ihyrinymyrytsa zihyrynimyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiurëtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

³Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhy tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mpybyrëtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. ⁴Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezeiksa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezeiktatsa ije niyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yhy ziknakara. ⁵Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhy tsimyzihikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziknaha.

⁶Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypoizitsiarëta — tsmaha.

⁷Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrënikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezeiksa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hyhy tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhy

tsikykaranaha. ⁹ Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yh̃y tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihihikizonaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktononaha. ¹¹ Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinymyryky batu ja — mykara.

¹² — O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yh̃y ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yh̃y tsimyzihihikizonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my. ¹³ Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrëta ikykara iwatu Deus harere ahabo iktasoko. ¹⁴ Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëh̃tsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabybana iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrëtsa h̃y. ¹⁵ Ahakurëtsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimpokzitsirëtsa h̃y. Ahahyriktza kabo tsiksibobokyzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyiny tsihikiknaha. ¹⁶ Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktasaso ana humo hi ja ahakyriukrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirëtsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu h̃y tsimaha, ana hi mozihihiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yh̃y tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁸ Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrëtsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myh̃y. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹ — O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrëtsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrëtsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. ²⁰ O katukytsa ahahumo kahyriktzarëta. Ahabo tsimpamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuëh̃i tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃y mozihihik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta mozik — my. Ikiupe my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. ²² Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktatsa tsumuëh̃tsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. ²³ Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuëh̃tsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaibkatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuëhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuëhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija Ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuëhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarëhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha sitsumuëhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶ Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha Serusarëhe myjewa. Usa Serusarëhe ezytyk bjoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha. ²⁷ Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurëza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyy ahakurëza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarëtsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha,

asiza hi simyiwihyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸ Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Aka sitsumuëhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisukyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisukyrykynaha. ³⁰ Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuëhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹ Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuëhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hÿ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

5 ¹ Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyzu tsimaha. Kiristu

mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze usts kytza ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yh̄y tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuēh̄itsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

²Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytza iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuēh̄i.

³Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo hȳy mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarēna mykara ziky”.

⁴Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hȳy tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo myspihikrētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrētsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrētsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykynaha h̄y. Mysprikporētsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. ⁶Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo mysprikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsi-sapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimiyiknaha. Sesus harere bo hȳyzo tahaktsa. ⁸Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. ⁹Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yh̄y my zeka usts mysimyiwybaka. ¹⁰Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrēta h̄y. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mysprikporētsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nishyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹— O katukytza kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytza ziksukyrykynaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tyszzyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyrykynaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahasprikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus

Kiristu ahasapyzeczy iharapatawyhyta humo zihyirizikiknaha, iwaze zibezena, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityikiknaha. ¹²Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihihik — my.

¹³— O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ¹⁴Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. ¹⁵Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroiiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha ustsba ba ziksipokzi tsihihik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerebawymybarëtsa iwatsahi ustsba ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihihik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. ¹⁷Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hÿ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik anatyhi katsa batu hÿ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha. ¹⁸Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hÿ ahasopyk.

¹⁹Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsiwatawynaha iwatsahi aparabaha myhumo sihyrinymyërtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha mowakryriwy waza sisopyk. ²⁰⁻²¹Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoiiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ustsba kytsa namysukyryknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirëtsa simyiwyyhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Sihyirizikzorëtsa. Myharapepehikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsösi humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Ustsba humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsba aparabaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurëtsa. Mykubyrisorokrëtsa. Aparabaha tuk ba ziksimeyiki myhyrizikporëtsa mysapyrëtsa tsmaha. Mysakikihikrëtsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hÿ tsmaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — my. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. ²⁴Katsakta Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha. ²⁵Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²⁶Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Utsa aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

Tyharape tsumuëhînahaktsa.

6 ¹— O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsakta Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuëhînahaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! — tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iksa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuëhînahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hyÿ tsimykaranaha. ³Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. ⁴Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatziu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurëtakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurëta — my. Hawa ustsatsa mykaranaha sibo batu iksa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Ustsakta batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁵Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

⁶Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrënika ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

⁷Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamsapyrëta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hÿ — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. ⁸Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsakta Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrënika ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha.

¹⁰Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuëhîkînahaktsa kytsa! Asakta mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hÿ.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹Abaka kamywatahaw ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka.

¹²Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzyikiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarëtsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhy mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozhikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. ¹³Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozhikiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hy mykaranaha — iwa mozhikiknaha hy.

¹⁴Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hy my. Sisopykwy humo batu hy my. ¹⁵Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. ¹⁶Ikiahsaktsa kaharere bo yhy tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykyso-koze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hy mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sispirikporētsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mozhikik.

¹⁷Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iksasozuiku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrēta tu Sesus harere iksasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iksa tsimykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozhikik hy. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioqtyhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iyzozho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yh̃y iky.

²Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̃y. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurētsa moziknaha h̃y — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamyksoko h̃y.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

³Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipaha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk h̃y. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. ⁴Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihibyize katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrētsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ⁵Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuēh̃i naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. ⁶Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipaha mymytsumuēh̃i, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurētsa. Ikia wasani h̃y — tsimykaranaha.

⁷Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Atahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawy-hyta humo zihyiriziknaha iwaze zibezēnaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykarānaha ana humo hi Deus nimyok-zohik ihumo nispiriktosokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik. ⁸Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrēna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipēhata sizubarētsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezeḱtsa mybarawy ezeḱtsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakananaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹²Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha niyzihihik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — mykarānaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹³Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykarānaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipēha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahananmy humo tahananaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsā kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipēha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi aha-hyrynymyrētsa hỹ. ¹⁴Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa bo Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipēha iwa iharere soho tsinymyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsapunihihrēta — tsimykaranaha hỹ.

Pauro Epeso ezeḱtsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrēna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezeḱtsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykarānaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa maha. Tyhāpepokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurēta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita. Epeso ezeḱtsa tysitsumuēhikta!

Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinyrnyryky. Sihyrinyrnyrētsa zeka ahumo sispirikporētsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. ¹⁸Ikia isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrēnikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymy-tsumuēhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyriko-sokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezehtsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo ȳ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezehtsa pehatsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrēta h̄y. ²²⁻²³Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezehtsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinyrnyrēta h̄y. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypok-zitsiukrēta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

2 ¹Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa siyryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. ²Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo ȳ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino ȳ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. ³Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa usts akytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁴Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik h̄y. ⁵Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze myspitu tsikyzykzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

⁶Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo h̄y tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezehtsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha

hŷ. ⁷Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimytsumuēhikī. Niytsumuēhize hawa Deus mozihihik ziawawiky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyiny tsihihik ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

⁸Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha hŷ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my. ¹⁰Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihihik. Utsa kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha iwa mozurukunaha hŷ — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuēhīnaha nawa kytsa bo mozihihik atsa tu mymytsumuēhikīnaha hŷ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹²Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrēna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhī tsihihik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹³Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze zibezēnaha. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarētsa iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze myharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziawahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharēna. Anaharere bo yhy nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhy nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaesubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hỹ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarētsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporētsa Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaesubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrynymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrynymyrētsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. ¹⁸ Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurētsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzky niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysanahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹ Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrynymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiizurēta zik mahaze ustsahararetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiizurēta humo ustsahararetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiizurēta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyryzikwanita.

²¹ Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²² Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

3 ¹Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyrükrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ²Deus imysapyrënikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabytnaha. ³Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

⁴Hyÿ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisi-hyrinymyryky hÿ. ⁶Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrënikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarêtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa atsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hÿ.

⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyritziksokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyritziksokzawy humo ziktsu-muëhikî. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarêtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrêtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirêta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrëna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrënikia ty myhyrinymyrêtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo mysihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha. ¹⁰Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarêtsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuëhîtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktas mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrêtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaesubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹² Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mpyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyĩ tsimykarana iwatsahi mspirikporētsa abaka batu mpyby.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrēna iwatahi kakurēta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. ¹⁵ Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hĩ. ¹⁶ Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihihrēta. Azikwy tisapyrēna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ O myzo tysitsumuēhikta. Iwa tsimylaraze aharere bo hyĩ mykarana, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puētsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykarana ikia humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana kino myhyrinyrētsa maha hĩ. Sispirikporētsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa ahumo tsihyrinyrinyrtohihika! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hĩ ana humo kino tsihyrinyrinyrtohihika. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ana kino sihyrinyrētsa hĩ ana humo hi mozihihik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsihyrinyrēta babata.

¹⁹ O kazo isapyrēnikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrēnikia soho atsatu wasani sitsyhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰ O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hĩ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa hĩ. Ikie zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikie zuba apunihihrēnikita. Ikie zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhĩ tsimylara. Hawa mytsaty tsimylaranahaze ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuēhikĩ azikwy tisapyrēna hĩ.

²¹ O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymypsapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyrykynaha hĩ. Yhĩ tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hĩ.

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykarana.

4 ¹ Utakta Sesus soho iktasokik naha humo siakyriurēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykynaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! ²Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimy-karanaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yh̄y wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihihikik.

⁴Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimy-watawyze Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzuruku-naha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyri-koso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. ⁵Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhikī. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapyk-yryk h̄y.

⁷Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsu-muëhikī. ⁸Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yh̄y nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu myba-rawy bo inasik iwaze nido. ¹⁰Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik. ¹¹Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyi-taba Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasonaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamyksokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsimysasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisi-watawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. ¹²Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. ¹³Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihihikik. Hawa tisapyrēna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa atsatsu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykarana. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrēnikia soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iwata tsimoziknaha h̄y.

¹⁴Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimykarana iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ihyrinymyrywya baba humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ustsas mymypsipihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Ustsas mybarapetu mykarana zeka siharere humo hi batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakarana. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba h̄y tsimykarana. ¹⁵Ihyrinymyrywya baba humo zuba h̄y tsimykarana. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisyapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēhīekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsas bo tahatsumuēhīnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyrisiziksokzawy tsimykarana iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo h̄y tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēhīnaha h̄y. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

**Hawa Kiristu harere bo h̄y tsimykarana ihumo
myspirikporētsa, meky watu tsimoziknaha.**

¹⁷O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikarana kytsa harere humo zuba h̄y mykarana. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu h̄y zikaha.

¹⁸Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywya baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrētsa asaktsa hawa mykarana batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykarana. ¹⁹Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsas bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōsī zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikarana.

²⁰Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Ahamysapybara tsmoewynahaktsa! ²¹Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba h̄y mykarana hase simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrynymyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabzyiukunahaktsa h̄y.

²²— O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihihikiknaha. ²³⁻²⁴Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykarana. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykarana. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk

meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsimoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha hỹ — my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihihiktsa!

²⁵ — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ. Katsaktsa atsaesubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kytsa humo ahakryi zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²⁸ Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarẽta ziknakara zeka ustsá namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamý ustsá kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamýze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹ Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymýbarẽtsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Aha-harere tisapyrẽna humo zuba ustsá bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsá bo tysitsumuẽhĩnaha hỹ. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrẽna my” maha.

³⁰ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahamo tsakurẽta mynapykryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahamo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha aha-hyrinymýrẽtsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrẽnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tsioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymýbarẽta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

³² Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporẽtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiptokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsá imysapybara tsiptokzohik hỹ Deus wata my — my.

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

5 ¹ Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa taha-zotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo watsa

tsimoziknaha. ² Ustsa tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mysapyzekeniyhikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezeektsa sapyzekeniyhikosokda ta humo kakurëta. Hawa jokmorënikia waok myze kakurëta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iektsa myze kakurëta my. Mybarawy ezeektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata ziwatawy — niy.

³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahaturuktsa ustsa okeza bo iektsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryrynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabarietstsahumozuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka meektsa namy ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁴ Ikiahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsa kytsa bo batu mysimiywyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarëna tisapyrëna iwatsahi mykurëtsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha. ⁵ Atakta ustatsa bo tahyrizikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyrizikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsa namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirëtsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hyë tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hyë zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba. ⁷ Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu hyë zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸ Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezeektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hyë tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry hyë. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezeektsa watsa tsinymyryknaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hyë tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hyë tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hyë tahaktsa! ¹⁰ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozihihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha. ¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. ¹² Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimysasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyikyкта ikia amysapybyita tsiky kara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhy tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsmoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa!

¹⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Kytsa tsysapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuëhīnahaktsa. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehaktsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehaktsa harere bo mytsatyziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Tsōsi ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Kytsa tsōsi ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsōsi humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikzumubanahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba apunihikrënikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hy.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyhy tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhy tsimykaranaha.

²²Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hy̋ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhy̋ tynakaranaha. ²³Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hy̋ tsimykarana. ²⁴Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hy̋ tsimykarana. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhy̋ tynakaranaha.

²⁵Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. ²⁶Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurētsa moziknaha. Atsatu Kiristu harere bo yhy̋ tsimykarana zeka siziurētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁷Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihihik — niy.

²⁸Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihihiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihihiknaha.

²⁹Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy. ³⁰Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. ³¹Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. ³²Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Anasoho hi piwawatyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyryknaha. ³³Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yhy̋ tsimykarana hy̋. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa — niy.

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

6 ¹— O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hy̋ tahaktsa! Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hy̋ tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykarana” — my. ²⁻³Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hy̋ taha. Ahamyharerewabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. ⁴— O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahabokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykarana. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrētsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykarana — my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵Abaka kytsa ahahyriziktsokzaharētsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehakatsa pahapehanaha zeka yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Sihyriziktsokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyriziktsokzawy humo batu h̄y — tsimaha. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hȳy tynakaranaha. ⁶Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurētsa h̄y. Iwa Deus mozikik ana humo hi ahasopykziurētsa tsmoziknaha. ⁷Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyriziktsokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. ⁸Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezeiktsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatziu tahaktsa kytsa! ⁹O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyriziktsokzawy humo mykaranaha tysisapywykynaha. Ahamypybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzozuihuktsa! Myzo bijoike eze mybarawy ezeiktsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja kytsa! — my.

**Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my,
iwaze ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha.**

¹⁰Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēh̄i. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihikrētsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹¹Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytny — tsimaha. Yh̄y mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspikhbatkaze iharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

¹²Mybarawy ezeiktsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyryikknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa h̄y. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa nyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

¹³Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihiokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha.

¹⁴Mybarawy ezeftsia niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezeharënikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaïwy ty haï niy. Ikiahatsa batu ahamsyphikbata. Wasani zuba tsimysasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaïwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵Deus mybarawy ezeftsia humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimysasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporëtsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikonahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazörö ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykozikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihihik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporëtsa imysapybara humo ba hÿ tsimaha.

¹⁷Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kihiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryezekihiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsiyituhukutunaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. ¹⁹Asaktsa mysitsumuëhî. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuëhî. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuëhîkî iwaze ustsia kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasozu! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarëtsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyrürënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykykiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykykiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasozuiku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihiokrëta mozik — tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarëta mytsy babatawa my. Myphehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziurëta

tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. ²²Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yh̃ ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuēh̃i ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuēh̃ikta!

²⁴O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezeiksa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezeiksa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapyk-ryrke sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tany-ryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeiksa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

²Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezeiksa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezeiksa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. ⁴Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso-koze kakurēta h̄y. ⁵Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktasakoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hȳ tsimykara-naha nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta h̄y.

⁶Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihihik Deus zikwy humo yh̄ tsimykaranaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihihikze mopykba.

⁷Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynakaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykna-haze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyziknaha h̄y. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha sispirik-porētsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my h̄y. ⁸Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyrizikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrinymyryky — my.

⁹Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos eze ktsa ahumo simypokzitsirëtsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimyiw y hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrëtsa iwa tysitsumuëhîkikta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. ¹⁰O Piripos eze ktsa hawa tsimy-kara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. ¹¹Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihihik.

¹²O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktasokoze, kytsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurëta. ¹³Ana kino sodadutsa pikperyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

¹⁴Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sipunihikrëtsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

¹⁵Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrëtsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁶Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsozkaw y humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrëtsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁷Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirëtsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakananaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrëtsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikananaha.

¹⁸Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurëta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrëtsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurëta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurëta mykara. ¹⁹Iwatatu sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurëta. Hawataeze piksukunaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus

bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuêhî iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrêta.

²⁰Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihihikik. Kamysapyrêta mynakara Kiristu kabo iksa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihihrêta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrênikita hÿ — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yhÿ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhÿ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihihikik. ²¹Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

²²Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriziktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. ²³Mohyrikosokda tsihihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. ²⁴Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuêhî iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. ²⁵Yhÿ ahatur mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuêhî ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuêhî. Ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuêhî iwaze ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁶Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsakta mykurêtsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurêtsa hÿ — tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihihrêtsakta!

²⁷Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimaha ahaspirikporêtsakta! Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tahakta kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeakta wasani mykaranaha. Asakta atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuêhîkînaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha. ²⁸Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihihrêtsakta! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iksa maha zeka asahi sipybyrêtsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatur zeka iksa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrêtsa. Ahapunihihrêtsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

²⁹Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêtsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuêhîkînaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporêtsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuêhîkînaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuêhîkînaha. ³⁰Katsakta mykubyrisorokrêtsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iksaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsihiwabyana.

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

2 ¹Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihihrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty

zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurêtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrêtsa tsmozik-naha. ²Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapephanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypoxyzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsakta tsahamykpyri-ziurêtsakta my — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurêta hỹ.

³Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrêta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererêtsa zuba. Ikiahatsakta tsahas-pirikporêtsa tsimahakta! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa ustsasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ⁴Ustsas ahatukytsa tysisakihikyknahakta. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsas tsysitsumuêhînahakta.

⁵Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahakta isopyk watu tahakta! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykaranaha!

⁶Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara.

Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuêhîtsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziksokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

⁸Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwata Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

⁹Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrênikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bjoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy, siakbatsa sizubarêtsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezbaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawyknaha.

¹¹Kytsa sizubarêtsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrênikita — mykaranaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamyksoziukunaha hỹ.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

¹²Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha hỹ. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hỹ

tsimykarannahaktsa puêtsik kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana kino tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. ¹³Hawa Kiristu mozihihik ana ty hi tsimykarannaha iwa Deus pahatsumuêhîkî. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihihik atsatu tsimyzihihiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykarannaha h̃y.

¹⁴Hawa tsimykarannaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyriiziktsokzawy tsimykarannahaze ahapepehaka byihuja. ¹⁵Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykarannaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy eze ktsa kytsa simyspihikbatarêtsa mykarannaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykryknaha. Ikiahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyriizikubannahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarannaha Deus harere tsipyrẽna mysiwatawyky. ¹⁶Deus harere mysihyrinymyryknaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawyknaha. Iwa zeka kakurêta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozo nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizozo ikiahatsa iharere bo hỹ tsimykarannaha iwaze ahahumo kakurêta. Hawa tsikykarannaha kahyriiziktsokzaharêta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyriiziktsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurêta mykara iwa tsahahyrynymyrêtsa.

¹⁷Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurêta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurêtsa tsimykarannaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. ¹⁸Ahakurêtsaktsa! Tsahakurêtsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurêta my.

Timoteo Epaprodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

¹⁹Mypehakatsa Sesus yh̃ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurêta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. ²⁰Atakta kawata pahatsumuêhî tsihihik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrêta h̃y. ²¹Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykarannaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuêhînahaze zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara.

²²Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrynymyrêtsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykarannaha. ²³Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrynymyrêta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. ²⁴Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihihik. Mypehakatsa yh̃ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵ Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyzyknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̃y. Mykubyrisorok-rētsa tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzeky kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuē-hīkī. ²⁶ Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta nyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷ Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ²⁸ Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹ Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusukni-kinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! ³⁰ Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēhize Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzeky nyzik.

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

3 ¹ O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozihikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuēhī iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

² — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspihikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — ³ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata nyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa usts kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuēhī iwatsahi Deus bo tsimisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa h̃y — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu h̃y tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵ Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipykze kytsa zikpiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yh̃ ziknakara. ⁶ Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryikik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yh̃ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu h̃y nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yh̃y ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yh̃y mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrêta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸Sisopyk tsizubarêna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrênikia zuba mozihi-kik. Kiristu zuba mozihi-kik ana kino tisapyrêna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba yh̃y mykara ana hi mozihi-kik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu usts sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihi-kik. ⁹Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrêna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrêna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yh̃y iky. Tisapyrêna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo yh̃y mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporêta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰Iwaze Kiristu harere bo yh̃y mykara ihumo mospirikpoziu zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo yh̃y mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzeyke zibezenaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹¹Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

**Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa
motururukunahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.**

¹²O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrêta ikyzik tsizubarêna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo yh̃y mykara iwatahi kaspirikporêta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihi-k — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta mozik iwatahi kapaikrêta tarabajaziu mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhi-k. Itukta ziknyhi-k, iwatahi kaspi-rikporêta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara h̃y, tybyri zuba mykara. ¹³O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrênikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporêta ikyzik ana hi mozihi-kik. ¹⁴Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iksa ziky. Batu paikpa iksa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhi-k, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky h̃y.

¹⁵Iwatsahi katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporêtsa h̃y iwatsahi mytsaty tahakta! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry. ¹⁶Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yh̃y tsikykaranaha atsatu iharere bo yh̃y tahakta kytsa!

¹⁷— O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykarana. Utsa kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iksaziu tsimykarana. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukupktsa tsimykarana! — my ¹⁸Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iksaso. Tsizubarēna iksasoko abaka ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzeky harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispiritsokdanaha. ¹⁹Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybybyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iksa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi astsatu mykaranaha.

²⁰Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. ²¹Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrētsa tsikyzyknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrēta h̄y. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my h̄y, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbannahyitsa.

Mypehawy ahabo my.

4 ¹O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Tspikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezeaktsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta h̄y — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykarana ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa tsimaha — my.

²Kyze utakta:

— O wytykyryk Eudia, S̄itike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiahaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! — mykara. ³— Ikia Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuēh̄i. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakannahaze tysitsumuēh̄ikta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi ustsā mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēh̄itsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoiḱpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴— O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! — my. ⁵Sizubarētsa tysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. ⁶Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurēta mykara — tsimaha. ⁷Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa tsimykarana zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsiki-tsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

⁸Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatzyiutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatzyiutaha! Iwa mytsatzyiutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatzyiutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurēna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatzyiu tahaktsa! Tsizubarēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa! ⁹Kaharere bo yhy tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hyhy tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰Abaka tsiktsumuēhizonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēhīnahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

¹¹Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yhy — mykara. ¹²Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. ¹³Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

¹⁴Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykarana. Kytsa zikykniknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. ¹⁵Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Anaee tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaee ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. ¹⁷Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi

mozihihikik. ¹⁸Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hỹ. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy usts Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta hỹ. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka. ¹⁹Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my. ²⁰Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy — my. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. ²²Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyryzikwanikita humo tarabajaziu mykarana asahi ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa mykarana.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezeaktsa tysisakihikyta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epaparas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarë-tsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsä myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisyhyrinymyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikygzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyÿ icy. ²Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Ikiyahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiyahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Ikiä Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurëta nikara.

³⁻⁴Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurëtsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurëtsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha.

⁵Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyÿ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarëtsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrëtsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa.

⁶Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsä kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

⁷Epaparas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzi-tsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa niye mytsyhyryze nymy-tsumuêhîkî. ⁸Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa” — niy.

⁹Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky — tsimaha. ¹⁰Iwa zeka ihyriny-myrytsa hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihihik tsimykaranaha. Myzibyituhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurêta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihihrêtsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihihrêta. Ikia tsamysapyrêta iwatahi tysipunihihkyky. Iwaze sipunihihrêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimyijakaranaha zeka tsiibetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrêtsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. ¹²Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrêna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrêna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Mykurêtsa tsmoziknaha — my.

¹³Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanans tserekekna. Abaka Satanans harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi namybetesa. ¹⁴Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nymyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurêtsa hÿ.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵Nanabyi isuknihibyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahape-tuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinyinahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoi-kpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi

nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁷Tapara nanabyi suknihyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha. ¹⁸Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarēta mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hyhy mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyri-zikpowyze tsimsapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

¹⁹Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihihikik — Kiristu Deus atsatu my.

²⁰Mybarawy ezeaktsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezeaktsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezeaktsa humo taokaniki iwatahu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu mozik-naha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenahaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuk-tuka nikara. Mybarawy ezeaktsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwytša tsikyziqnaha.

²¹Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsi-tša moziknaha. Ikiatšata ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. ²²Abaka meky watu tšimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwytša zuba tsikyziqnaha. Itse babata ahasapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tšimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tšimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiatšata batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiatšata hi ahamysapyrētsa tšimoziknaha hy.

²³Ikiatšata hi Deus harere humo tšimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hyhy tynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tšimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiu ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyriksokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasoko-naha hy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhiekik.

²⁴Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzu-baha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiatšata pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. ²⁵Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēhī — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

²⁶Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyriny. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyrykynaha.

²⁷Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabykynaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyriny myry abaka wasania ty pahahyriny myryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahaturuk ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyriny myryhu abaka ahahyriny myrētsa h̃y. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizi-hikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

²⁸Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyriny myrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymi habiytsa tsiksihyriny myrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁹Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhīkī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhīkī, ana humo hi mysihyriny myryky.

2 ¹— O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhīekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhīkī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhīkī. ²Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyriny myryky. ³Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze wasaniha humo myhyriny myrētsa.

⁴Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatzyiutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykarannahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

⁵Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahaturuk byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyriny myrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarannahaze iwaha humo kakurēta — my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁶Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannahaze — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ tynakannahaktsa! ⁷Hwi jobonitakta iharata-tsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo

tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha.

⁸O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu h̄y — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspihikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁹Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze atsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁰Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēh̄itsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

¹¹Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tsimoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawy humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹²Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihrizikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyrizikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihrizikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹³Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nimyokzohik. ¹⁴Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezona tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso

sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinymrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa nyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikani-kita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynay-zikze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihihiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astsatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihihiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihihik. Tsimymyphuhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba mysipirikporētsa tsmoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Katsaktsa mymypsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

²⁰Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha. Tsikykanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsmoewynynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiwynahatsa ahape maha: ²¹— Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

²²Disahawy soho humo ba h̄y ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrynymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēh̄i. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3 ¹Ikiatsa kino tsiknahyritzikponahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzuru kunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa!

²Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ³Ikiatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yh̄ ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁴Ikiatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiaatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

**Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty
tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.**

⁵Ikiatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yh̄ yh̄ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihik zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yh̄ sisopyk watsa maha. ⁶Ikiatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha.

⁷Taparaka ikiaatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiatsa tsimykiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

⁸Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrynymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! ¹¹Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa,

sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrasarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka atsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykarana-
naha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

¹²Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykarana ana humo hi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — ba ziky ustsā kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihihrētsa iwaze ustsā harere tsiپیابynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysipokzitsinaha. Simy-myijanikitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykarana ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁴Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹⁵Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuēhikta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarana. ¹⁶Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasani humo tyharape hyrinymyrnaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. ¹⁷Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykarana zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykarana. Nawa ha ty tsimysasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykarana. Iwaha hi Deus mozihihik atsatu tsimykarana. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykarana.

**Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha
iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.**

¹⁸— O wytykyryk sipysakaza ahapytsa harere bo yh̄ tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yh̄ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

¹⁹Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²⁰— O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihihik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hȳ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²¹— O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

²² — O sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrýsarobyíkítsa. Tyzibýtuhukutunaha azihítsa harere bo zuba hỹ tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihíkínaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyrizíktsozkawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimýkaranaha humo tyzi-byítuhukutu naha. Azihítsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimýkaranaha. Azihítsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimýkaranaha hỹ. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara. ²³ Ahahyrizíktsozkawy humo. Ahakubýrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihítsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimýkaranaha hỹ. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēhíkí tsimýkaranaha ana humo kino mytsatýziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimýkaranaha.

²⁴ Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimýkaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimýkaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. ²⁵ Katsa hi tamýi zeka sinini tsimýkaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa hỹ.

4 ¹ — O sitsihítsitsa ahatsumuēhítsitsa asahi batu siokyrýsaro humo nyny hukbyíkítsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihíknahaktsa! Mytsatýziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bjoikpe ezehta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhítsitsa tsiypokzitsikinaha — my.

Myspírikpowy.

² O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoíkíknahaktsa. Ahazikabýihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimýnakaranaha. ³ Deus bo tsinapamykysonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimýzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimýsasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimýzapyky tsihíkínaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimýtsaso tsihíkínaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikítsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimýzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tsiysumuēhí. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonahaza — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. ⁶ Kytsa bo tsimypamykysonahaze ahaharere tsipyreña tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabytynahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihíkík — maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukýtsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymýtsumuēhíekik. Sesus tsumuēhítsa babata my. ⁸ Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimozíknaha. Hawa tsimýzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hỹ. Wasani my.

⁹ Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispírikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo

mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykarana ha abo motsasonaha.

¹⁰ Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyryzikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahaumo tsihyryzikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka abo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. ¹¹ Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyryzikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhikīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhikīnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

¹² Epaparas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahaumo tsihyryzikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my. ¹³ Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajazu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsihyryze tarabajazu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴ Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyryzikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsa usts Sesus tuktsa humo myhyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyryzikbarētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty abo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzyknaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyaha. ¹⁷ Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyryziktsokzawy humo zipaha. Anaty tsimykyta — tsimaha.

¹⁸ Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahaumo tsihyryzikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapābabaky Tesaronika ezeaksa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezeaksa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrkynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezeaksa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaksa kytsa.

**Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezeaksa usts
mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.**

²Katsaksa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezeaksa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaksa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. ³Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykarana. Hawa ahapehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. ⁵Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykarana. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrynymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhikīnaha.

⁶Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwatihiaktsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana.

Iwa sinini tsikykarana hawe iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Kytsa zahasukyrkynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. ⁷Iwaze hawa tsikykarana ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezeaksa Keresia ezeaksa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezeḱtsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimy-zurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykaranaha.

⁸Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hy̋ tsimykaranaḱa ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezeḱtsa, Keresia ezeḱtsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. ⁹Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaḱa. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaḱa. Iharere bo zuba hy̋ tsimykaranaḱa. Deus babata harere bo hy̋ tsimykaranaḱa.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatoḱi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhīkī myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nymytsumuēhī mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

2 ¹— O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaḱa. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa —. ²Tapara Piripos ezeḱtsa wasani-byitsa nikaranaha. Ana-ezeḱtsa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̄y.

³Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaḱa. Deus wasani-ha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaḱa. Ba aty tohi ty tyspihikbata. ⁴Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytasokonaha. Iharere tsimytasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nymypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaḱa — iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaḱa humo tsihyrinymyrrēta. ⁵Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezeḱtsa simysapyrētsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaḱa humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶Kytsa myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu h̄y tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba

zikzihikiknaha. ⁷Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypoکزitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokزitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypoکزitsisirētsa atatsa watatsa. ⁸Tsipahapokزitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokزitsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mymypoکزitsiukrētsa hỹ.

⁹O katukytsa mytsatytahtaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhikīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

¹¹Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk. ¹²Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja eze ktsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyryknaha. Asahi sakyriwytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitza mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara. ¹⁶Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk

tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. ¹⁸Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hȳy nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ²⁰Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa usts a kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3 ¹Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

²Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hȳy iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhī. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi aha-hyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo aha-hyrinymyrētsa. ⁴Tubabatu katsa ahatukze tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsa-watu nikaranaha. ⁵Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iktsaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeze zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

⁶Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. ⁷Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa h̃y. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

⁹— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezeaktsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa h̃y — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa. ¹⁰Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimytsasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēh̃naha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēh̃naha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēh̃naha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. ¹²Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka anaka tsmoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehakatsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezeaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakanaha — mykaranaha.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Wasani zubaha ty tsimykaranaha anahi Deus mozihihik.

4 ¹Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa —. ²Myharere bo mytsatyta! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ahabo tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimytsasokozonaha.

³Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihihik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. ⁴⁻⁵Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinyrmyrybitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

⁶Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispikhikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —. ⁷Deus ta wasaniha mozihihik ana humo hi zaha-watawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha hỹ. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik. ⁸Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

⁹Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinyrmyrky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. ¹⁰Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezeiktsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹— O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinyrmyrybiyu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyri-ziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha iwatsahi ustsā bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo aha-hyrinyrmyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinyrmyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi

ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrē-tsa.

¹⁵Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyri-zikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukba-naha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyri-zikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuk-naha. ¹⁶Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhītsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirik-potsa asahi mynasihyrizikpobanaha. ¹⁷Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaaze tahahobyknaha. Anaaze tsimynazuzuk-naha. Anaaze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y.

¹⁸Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwyknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

5 ¹O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyry-banaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

²Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy peykbak. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myzik-sizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri zikatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha h̄y.

⁴Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrē-tsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperyknaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarē-nikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyryknaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperyknaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitaba-kanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykanaha okoro eze ktsa watsa tsimaha,

ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatytahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōšĩ zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. ⁸Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mympokzitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy. ¹⁰Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹Iwatsahi iharere humo utsa kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹²O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. ¹³Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

— Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. ¹⁵Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha hỹ.

¹⁶Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

¹⁷Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdaharēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha.

²¹Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysasokonaha — nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatzyiutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hỹ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba h̃ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²²Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

²³Deus hi mymyakuwyky h̃y. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa h̃y. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus paha-pokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my. ²⁴Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

²⁷Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka usts a mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyana.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.
Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezeiksa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezeiksa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyrky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezeiksa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. ²Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurëtsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihihiki.

**Kiristu myziksizozo hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha,
ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.**

³O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurëtsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze: — O Deus Tesaronika ezeiksa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurëtsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. ⁴Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurëtsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubannahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze ustsas kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsas tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. ⁵Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁶Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. ⁷Sesus myziksizozo ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizozo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrënikitsa.

⁸Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepyky. Iwa my. Myziksizozo asahi Deus humo simykparawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizozo asahi Deus harere humo hybyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky. ⁹Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrënikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. ¹⁰Sesus myziksizozo iwa pomoze.

Itryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiubiakanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hỹ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tysitsumuēhikī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihihiknaha iwatahi tysitsumuēhikī. Hawa wasani mozihihiknaha iwa sibo tsimykara. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizozo sa hawa maha.

2 ¹ O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. ² Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizozo botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymypsipihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizozo botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizozo botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymypsipihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̃ zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̃ mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipaha. Mopykba. ⁴ Tapara kytsa mysimiywy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̃ my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

⁵ Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iksasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaharēna! Uta ahatukze botu iksasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho

humo botu iktasoko. ⁶Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yhy my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hyhy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhyhabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu hy my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehek. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Nytahi imysapybyita pibezehek.

⁹Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hyhy mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha. ¹⁰Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha hy. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk batu hy sisopyk.

¹¹Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsiwaby-naha — my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu hy sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hyhy tsimaha.

¹³O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezeaktsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁴Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimyko iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁵Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha

tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsā kytsa nīmhyrinyrmyrykynaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha h̃y. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykynaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. ¹⁷Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tysitsumuēh̃i, tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha saku-rētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

3 ¹Abaka katukytša ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēh̃i. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysonahaze iwaze aharere bo h̃y mykaranaha. ²Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimijānikitsa ba ziksīsiniwyna. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzyky-naha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu h̃y tsimy zeka ba ziksibana — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēh̃iekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. ⁴Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahyrinyrmyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo h̃y tsimykaranaha.

⁵Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinyrmyryky. Sihyryzikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tysitsumuēh̃i Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶Kyze mytukytša usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēh̃inaha. Tarabaja batu h̃y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. ⁷Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinyrmyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēh̃ikiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁸Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranaha. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykaranahaze katsa

okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykaranaha. Kytsa nymytsumuēhikīnaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykaranaha. ⁹Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzūkutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haīhaī tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhīnaha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! ¹⁰Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yhỹ habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

¹¹Wastuhu kytsa ahaturke batu ahaty tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. ¹²Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyritziktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tsipybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu hỹ my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikpybyrēta mozik. ¹⁵Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tspirikporēta tsimykta — tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykuwyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha hỹ — tsimaha.

¹⁷Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyritzikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykya, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahi iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrëtsa. ²Ikiakta katse wata. Iki katuk Sesus humo aspirikpo-rëta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurëta mykara — my.

**Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha
asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.**

³Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik icy. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysi-pehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysi-pehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyriny-myry byiziky tsimy. ⁴Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrëta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. ⁵Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirëtsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirëtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirëtsa. ⁶Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hâta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana

humo hi siakparawy. ⁷Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinyumyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinyumyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinyumyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinyumyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsakta myhyrinyumyrëtsa — asakta mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrëna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinyumyrëtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hyÿ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. ⁹Iwathu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhy niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asakta simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsatsa kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰Kytsa ustsatsa okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakytikyryk pytsa batu iksa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaro yksetsitsa sitysyhyryboarëtsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarëtsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hyÿ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. ¹¹Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrënikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹²Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrëta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimysasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuëhi — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwathu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimpokzitsiurëta iwatahi kakurëta. ¹³Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasikusyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinyumyry. Atahi iwatahu mozikpokzitsiki. ¹⁴Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimpokzitsiarëta. Ihumo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Abaka ustsatsa kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi zikyrynyumyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁵Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioktyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimysasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimpokzitsiarëta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporëta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsatsa bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsatsa bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsatsa pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiwy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hỹ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa hỹ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta hỹ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytskokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatyzotykt! Siharere bo mytsatyziu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhỹ tsimykara.

¹⁹Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyrēta. Atsatu tsimykara. Utsa kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhỹ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk Ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

²⁰Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresādere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

2 ¹Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuēhikī tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha — iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tsipyreāna anahi itsyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

²Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarēna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurētsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³Katsa tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurēta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurēta. Utsa kytsa kino

niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurēta h̄y. ⁴Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihihik. Iharere bo h̄y maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwathu myzubaha iharere bo h̄y maha mozihihik.

⁵Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo taky-riki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhiripyrywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezanaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. ⁶Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihihikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinyrētsa. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk h̄y ana humo kino sihyrinyrētsa. ⁷Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinyrētsa sibo zikykhik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo h̄y tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

⁸Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubannahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrētsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibe-tsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakyrükbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubannahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

⁹Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrēza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrēna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarēna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiurēna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha. ¹⁰Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrēza h̄y — maha.

¹¹Sesus tuktsa izumubannahaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinyrētsa iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyryknaha. ¹²Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

¹³Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni.

¹⁴Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yh̄y niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yh̄y niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. ¹⁵Iwazahi simyitsapyrēza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka

tahahyrytsa tuk sakurēza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurēza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrēna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioektyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysioekzo. Iwa hŷ.

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

3 ¹Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihihik zeka wasani my — my.

²Iwaze atakta bazimi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubata-tsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyzi. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhāity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

³Kytsa opuw tyśōī ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziaксе. ⁴Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrētsa maha. ⁵Tahyrytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu impokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanahaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhŷ mykara batu mysipiripokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysipiripko uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo isipiripozuibiya mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

⁷Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarētsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tisukatsihikrēta zeka jokaraharēta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarētsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhītsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhītsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuēhītsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuw tyśōī ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihihitsa naha. ⁹Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyryrētsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuēhītsitsa harere humo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospiripokonaha.

¹⁰ Tsikzumubannahaze sitsumuēhītsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrēta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhy maha zeka tsimysapyrēta hy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa mozik.

¹¹ Sitsumuēhītsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrēza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimyijanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykarana. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. ¹² Sitsumuēhītsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezechtsa sisopyk wasani mykara. ¹³ Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuēhikīnaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrēna maha. Deus wasania ty usts a kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁴ Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik. ¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus tryyktsa mozumubannahaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tryikto niy ba zikna-tsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tryyktsa iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwu sipunihikrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdahrēna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — my.

Atakta bjoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ibo iksa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa usts a bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba

sizubarētsa bo mopamykysokiknaha.

Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyrizikpowyze isipitu niyzikzo

bjoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hy.

Simyhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.

4 ¹ Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekekna. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyhy mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhy maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

²Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisi-myiwykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa. ³Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo haspirikporëtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarëtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaboro-baiknaha. ⁴Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisa-hakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykar. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta iwatsahi mykurëtsa — tsimaha. ⁵Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimy-mydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa imysapyrënikita.

⁶— O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa tsapyrëna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyhy tsimykar. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrëta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurëta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuëhïkî. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyhy tsiky-kara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyhy tsimykar. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhy tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hy ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyhy tsimykar. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸Ahanury humo ahapaikrëtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hy tsimy. Iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsim yokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mspituzo tsimaha. ⁹Anaka iharere wasani hy. Ana humo hi tsipirikporëta hy. ¹⁰Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino mspirikporëtsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuëhïkî tsimykaranaha iwatsahi usts kytsa Sesus

humo sispirikporëtsa. Sesus humo mysipirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuë-hikînahâ tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mysioctyhyryk.

¹¹ O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tysipehaka. ¹² Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Utsa kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa asahi tysipokzitsi. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporëta hÿ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykara zeka tsimoewyhih. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsâ Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykara siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

¹³ Tsiipkerykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: ¹⁴ Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasipirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasisipirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵ Hawa motsasoko mytsatzyiu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyÿ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrëta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

5 ¹ Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

² Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksimi.

³ Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tsysitumuëhinaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴ Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sisipitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino

ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tuba-batu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsya tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibytuhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyta! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyta tsimaha.

⁶Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhī. Asiza hi nawakyrīki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsya batu isty tsumuēhī asiza ustsya batu isty tsumuēhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēhī. ⁷Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. ⁸Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsi byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaibabaza zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Sitsaibabaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsiwatahaka. ¹⁰Ustsya kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyē mykaranaha. Batu pimiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ustsya kytsa tsyhyryze mymsapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hē.

¹¹Sitsaibabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. ¹²Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziakehyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziakehyryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hē niy — maha. ¹³Haramukukaka sistsaibabyiza mowakyrīkīknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikīknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasarsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikīknaha. Imysapybara ty

zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. ¹⁴ Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. ¹⁵ Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yh̄y maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsiipwaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tuckykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubannahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēh̄ikīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tysitsumuēh̄inaha.

¹⁷ — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēh̄iziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēh̄iziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my. ¹⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahakanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēh̄inaha zeka mytadisahanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēh̄ikī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahananamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytaahaktsa! — tsimaha.

¹⁹ — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. ²⁰ Mysipirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsiipibetsak zeka usts a mysipirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hȳy tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi mysipirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsiipibetsak! — my. ²² Maku mysipirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty

zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimy. Tsimysapyrêta tsmozik.

²³O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsô tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibytu-hukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsô tsimyeze iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴Wastuhu kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Deus mysisini-niwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. ²⁵Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka simysapyrêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa amy tsapyrêna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utsa kytsa simysapyrêtsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrêna hi piokpitsikînah. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrêtsa mykaranaha sihyrinymyrêtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tsapyrêna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

6 ¹Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuêhîkînah okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuêhîkînah zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewaby-mybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. ²Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuêhîkînah. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa nyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hÿ — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuêhînahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuêhînah. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatsahi tsitsumuêhînah — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyryky:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi tytsumuêhînahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinymyrykta.

³Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hÿ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrêta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrynimyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrêtsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrynimyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirêtsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarêtsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharêtsa moziknaha. ⁵Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrëta wata. Mynamyrëtsa zeka mydikrëtsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrëtsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Takino tsimysapyrëta hÿ. ⁷Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. ⁸Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurëtsa. ⁹Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarëna zeka kakparawy, okryrsarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrëta mozik hÿ — my. Asahi okryrsaro mysisapybyikina. Amo batu sapy my okryrsaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparëta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrëta hÿ — my ta kino okryrsaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tsukatsihikrëta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. ¹⁰Asahi okryrsaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okryrsaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okryrsaro tsizubarëna ziaксеkenaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

¹¹O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsimoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykara. Deus humo tsipirikpoziurëta. Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihihrëta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. ¹²Timoteo Sesus humo tsipirikpoziurëta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrëtsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporëta babata iwatahi tsapunihihrëta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporëta hÿ. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarëtsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. ¹³⁻¹⁴Sesus Kiristu harere bo hÿ tsimykta! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yhÿ tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozo mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihihrëta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵Deus mozihihik zeka Sesus mybo myzipaha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrëta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hÿ

mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarëtsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶Katsa tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrëna ihumo zuba tisapyrëna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrëna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrëna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykar. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸— U stsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy usts bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso.

¹⁹Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰— O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hyÿ tsimyкта! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha. ²¹Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta Sesus tuktsa sihumo msi-pokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimysaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

²Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumēhikī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokeze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. ⁴Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta h̃y. ⁵Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta h̃y. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

⁶Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatyzotyktā! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutyktā! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mpyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mympokzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̃y nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasokoze katsipa humo

zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyrükrenikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimysasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimysasoikikze Deus patsumuëhĩ. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky. ⁹Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bjoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. ¹⁰Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyryknaha. Sesus kino isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykybyri zuruze nahyrikipo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsakta mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinymyryky — niy. Tsihyrinymyrykta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. ¹²Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyryknaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporëta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hĩ. Ata kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrëta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³Deus wasania ty ikia abo iksasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iksasoko hyĩ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarëta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁴Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iksasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspi-riksokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuëhiki iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. ¹⁶Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuëhiki. Kabo inakozore sakyrükrenikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurëta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. ¹⁷Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo

zumu. ¹⁸Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuēhīkī. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrēta mozik.

2 ¹— O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzik. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypo-kzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. ²Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hỹ. Aba usts tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha usts kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasozikunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikia sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikia sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikia Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara. ⁴Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hỹ mykaraze tawata. Ikia niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhỹ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Ihryiziktso-kzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikia iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhỹ ziky, iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

⁵Iwaze usts kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhỹ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikia atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

⁶Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikkezoze. Atahi tadisahawy suksesapy myzekezokoze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktso-kzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktso-kzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktso-kzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhỹ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktso-kzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata. ⁷Kaharere bo mytsatziu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyrizikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktasoko. ⁹Deus harere iktasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsa-warakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. ¹⁰Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisi-watawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus

bo mysioiktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioiktyhyryk. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ¹¹Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktasoko aba motsasokozo.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyo.

Tsinahyrisikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹² Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my. Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³ Iharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrëna hỹ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

Deus tsumuëhĩtsa tsimysapyrëta.

¹⁴ Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatyziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka usts a kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhĩnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iksa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tysihrinymyryikik. Tysihrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksitsumuëhĩ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa usts a kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykõrõrõtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyryknaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. ¹⁸ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwaybyknaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yhỹ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yhỹ niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bjoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezeiksa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yhy nikaranaha. ¹⁹Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinyrmyrëta hy. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tsmoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarëtsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba piyituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Utsa batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrëna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa. ²¹Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrëna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsozawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuëhëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa humo kakurëta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsmoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha — my. Tarabaja tsizubarëna humo mykyzodiha-rëtsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinyrmyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhyk ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta hy.

²²— O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yhy ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akryi. Maku tsimysapyrëta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrëna humo tsiktsumuëhë my”. Ikia niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrëta tsmozik — my.

²³Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Ikia sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴Mypehatsa tsumuëhëtsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypo-kzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinyrmyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinyrmyryziuku. ²⁵Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhyknaha Deus mysitsumuëhë iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhyknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. ²⁶Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhy zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhy mykaranaha.

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

3 ¹Kaharere bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharēna mozik.

²Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimiyjarētsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozihikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinyrētsa mytsatzyahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi mykurētsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziū zikaha.

³Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirētsa. Ziksihokyknahabyitsa. ⁴Situkytsa sisukyrysitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatzyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurētsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. ⁵Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinyrēmy. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinyrēmy. Ikia situk tsimykara zeka tyserekeкта my.

⁶⁻⁷Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispihikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsatzy zikaha. Mysimiywykynaha. Siwakyrizerēza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinyrēmyrnaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinyrēmy. Tsikaeni zuba zinyrēmyrnaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinyrēmyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. ⁹Kytsa sihyrinyrēmyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinyrēmy — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinyrēmyrnaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinyrēmyrēta. Kytsa nasihyrinyrēmyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinyrēmyrēta. Hawa Sesus humo

kaspirikporêta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinymyrêta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrêta. Kakubyrisorokrêta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrêta.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuēhikī. Ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrêta. ¹² Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymsininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymsininiwykynaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.

¹⁴ Hawa zahyrinymyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinymyrêta zahyrinymyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi siharere bo hȳ tynakara.

¹⁵ Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tspirikporêta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyrykynaha ana hi tsinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶ Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrêna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykara zeka amysapybyiri ka tsmoewybaik. Aty pimyiki zeka papeu humo amiywyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky.

¹⁷ Deus tsumuēhītsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuēhītsa papeu humo yhȳ mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrêna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuēhī. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hȳ.

4 ¹ Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizozze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrêtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarêtsa pe my. Kytsa sisputsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrêtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizozze tatuktsa tuk my. ² Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdahrênaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tysimoewyhihta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrêtsaktsa — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³Bykzehu kytsa isipirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhy mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. ⁴Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. ⁵Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimylaraze tsapunihihrēta tsmozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuēhītsa tsmozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuēhīkī.

⁶Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sisipirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tuba-batu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

⁷Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuēhīekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzi-byituhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīekik. Hawaeze ja mohyri-kosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarēna humo ma ikykara. ⁸Kakubyrisorokrēta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuēhīkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarētsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykar. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amy-sapyrēta tsikyzik — my.

Kakubyrisorokrēta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizozo kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iksa ziknakara. Myziksizozo usts a bo niwatihi:

— Ikiatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. ¹⁰Kytsa katuktsa zikarek-baiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresēte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. ¹¹Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuēhī. ¹²Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyhy niy. ¹³Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tsipyrēna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴Aresādere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. ¹⁵Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amysatyhyhokta tsimylara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyrirēta. Atahi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iksasoko utakta kasoho iksasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarêtsa zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hỹ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hỹ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. ¹⁷Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuêhikĩ. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuêhĩ. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinita watsa, sakyriukrêtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. ¹⁸Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarêtsa tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi amysapyrênikita — tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimytsasokonaha hỹ.

Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarêta.

¹⁹Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarêta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarêta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarêta hỹ. ²⁰Erasto Korĩto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimyitsapyrêta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. ²¹Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wõbyitu tyzumu hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudês, Rinus, Kaudio ustsá niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsipaprykyknaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²²O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrêta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykya. Titu itsikzikidihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozo. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysipirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. ²Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihyize atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. ³Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ ikiy iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzik. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵Kereta tsikzikidihi sihezōnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimy kara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikidihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi mysipirikpokotsa tysiawatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysin. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tysitumuëhînah. Mysihyrinymyryknaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimy kara mysipirikpokotsa tysiawatawy. Hawa abo botu iksaso atsatu tsimy kara. Iwa tsimy.

⁶— Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hyÿ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsōsī kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyziknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. ⁹Deus harere humo tispirikporēta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimy. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sisipirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha tsiky.

¹⁰Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yh̄ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarētsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹¹Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹²Kereta tsikzikdihī taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarētsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrētsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. ¹³Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimsipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sisipirikporētsa babatsa moziknaha. ¹⁴Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakanahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yh̄ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

¹⁵Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrēna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sisipirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁶Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hŷ zikaha. Kytsa ustsā humo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinyrētsa.

Hawa ha ty ahyrinyrētsa naha ty atsatu tsimykta.

2 ¹O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinyrētsa. Deus harere ty tsihyrinyrētsa iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²Ikia sitsaibatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsōsi ty ka tsō tsō byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Ustsā kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha — tsimy.

³Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaibkaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hyŷ taha. Kytsa sizubarētsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsōsi ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinyrētsa — tsimy.

⁴Tapara kykyryk sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry pykyhyza pe tihi: ⁵— Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrētsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezeaktsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo hyŷ tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry pykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsā sisoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyŷ my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶Atsaty ty sipykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. ⁷Titu ikia kino tsi-pisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsā kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukurunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinyrētsa. Iwa mysihyrinyrētsa zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimy. Deus harere isapyrēnikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinyrētsa-kik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrētsa. Aharere tsiapyrēna humo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha.

⁹Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuēhītsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁰Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarēna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hỹy nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

¹¹Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa zipedata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. ¹²Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsimoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hỹy tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hỹy tynakaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarētsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrēna h̃y maha. ¹⁴Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimykaranaha h̃y.

¹⁵O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Msihyrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwaby-naha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

3 ¹Ikia hi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hỹy tynakaranaha. Sitsumuēh̃itsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hỹy tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

²— Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo taharape pokzitsikina-haktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

³Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hỹy mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimyiyikiknaha. Myzokdiarētsa tsikykarana. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykarana. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykarana. Anatyhi tsikykarana batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. ⁵Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykarana iwata tu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwata tu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypo-kzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Mopurukzonahaze

¹⁵ Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:
— Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus
bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisa-kihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyririkrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. ²Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykar. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypoکزitsirētsa.

³Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁴⁻⁵O kaharereziuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. ⁶Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁷O kaharereziuwytša ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihihrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimiwyu ustsā Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypoکزitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso.

⁹Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhy tsimykara ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta pykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iksasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikokty-hyryknaha.

¹⁰Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hyh nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tspirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēhī naha humo hi mozihihikik. ¹¹Taparaka atakta asohometuwy. Aharere bo batu yhy ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhī. Botu ziktsumuēhīkī. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhī.

¹²Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. ¹³Siaky-riukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iksasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tshihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhī. Atahi asapyzēky mozik. ¹⁴Aharere piwaby tshihikik. Ibete yhy tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hyh my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizozē atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁶Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁷Ikia hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutyny — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. ¹⁸Taparaka abo imy-sapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziake zeka zamyi. Amy ziake zeka papeu humo tsipiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. ¹⁹Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziake zeka ana kino uta pisi-rezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatzyiutykta! ²⁰Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutynykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

²¹Botu iksaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. Ikia kaharere bo hyh tsimykara kahyrinyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. ²²Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysoko-naha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhy my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tsipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriuk-rēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa

siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²⁴Katuktsa Marakos, Aris-tarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk
— my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

1 ¹Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. ²Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipaha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. ³Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezekeke bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsumoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiḱpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsimysapyrētsa babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiahatsa katsumuēh̄itsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my ⁵Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Ikia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikia kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

⁶Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipahaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoiḱpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēh̄itsitsa ibo
mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiaḱta tsamysapyrētsa. Ahumo mykurētsa h̄y” tsimaha — niy.

⁷Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhītsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

⁸Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezeaktsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

⁹Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hỹ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu h̃y tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata — niy.

¹⁰Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

— Ikia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

¹¹Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeky mozokni.

¹²Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeky mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta — niy.

¹³Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha.

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuēhīnaha.

Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus

bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.

2 ¹Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. ²Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hỹ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu h̃y nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktokonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykarana h̃y. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykarana. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani h̃y

— niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhy mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrëtsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhy mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk —.

⁵Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezecksa ahaharere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezecksa bo nitsaso.

⁶Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

⁷Abaka bijoikpe ezecksa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezecksa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezecksa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarëtsa myharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁸Abaka mybarawy ezecksa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezecksa mysipeha.

⁹Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hy mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. ¹⁰Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubarena nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezecksa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeka sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeka sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

¹¹Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sisapyrënikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk — niy.

¹²Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,

izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrëta” — niy.

¹³Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporëta iwatahi iharere bo hy iky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴Sesus mybarawy ezecksa mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezecksa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezecksa tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara

nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

¹⁵ Mybarawy ezeiksa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakaranaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. ¹⁶ Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezeiksa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīki asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioctyhyryk. ¹⁷ Iwatahi mybarawy ezeiksa Deus bo mysioctyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezeikta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezeiksa nisitsumuēhīki Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezeiksa nisitsumuēhīki. Mybarawy ezeiksa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Sesus Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezeiksa sapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara. ¹⁸ Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimyiwy tsihikik naha zetu batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezeiksa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa usts mysimyiwy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīki iwatsahi wasani zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezeikta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīki.

Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

3 ¹ Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Usts bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuēhīki h̄y — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha! my. ² Ata kino Deus harere humo hȳy ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hȳy ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hȳy ziknakara. ³ Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta — tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. ⁴ Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁵ Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa zuba.

⁶Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrêtsa zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurêtsa hÿ — tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸Kaharere tsiwabyahaze batu hÿ tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadirtsa kaharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹“O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikaranaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰Kuarêta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuêhikî iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹²O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja!

¹³Pibyituhukutu tyharape kusunkininahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiw. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hyÿ tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hyÿ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa ihumo ahakurêtsa tsikyziknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁵Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabyahaze batu hÿ iwa batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadirtsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

¹⁶Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. ¹⁷Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus

takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha. ¹⁸Asa kino Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.

Iwa h̄y niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4 ¹Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyiwykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba hȳ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa!

²Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hȳ tsimahaktsa!

³Katsaktsa ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyriziktsokzawy zipyke tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimymybyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi:

— Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba

ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba ziakbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakbataze tabyryky tahyriziktsokzawy zipyke — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

⁶Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsas kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik. ⁷Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabybynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatasa ziwatahaka.

⁸Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsas tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. ⁹Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

¹⁰Deus sapy iziuhā bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymbyrynahā. Myhyrizik-tsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymbyrynahā h̄y. ¹¹Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatyiutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknahā iwaze iziuhā bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranahā iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunahā.

¹²Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymryky. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranahā mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknahā mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirēta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynahā. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknahā.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranahā hawa tsimyzihikiknahā metutu mykara.

¹³Deus zinyba h̄y, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranahā zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasokonahā wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tsimypupunahā

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahā.

¹⁵Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhikī. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuēhikī. Sesus hi mymytsumuēhikī atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī. Satanas zimiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimy-miywy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuēhikī myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata nyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranahā zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī. ¹⁶Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonahā. Mysikybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanahā. Mypunihikrētsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuēhikī. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknahā.

5 ¹Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa nyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuēhīnahā ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknahā ana kino Deus bo nyny niahā. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranahā. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonahā iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranahā nisiokzohik.

²Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niahā. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranahā. Iwatsahi

ustsa humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa niaha. ³ Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myrara-tsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikyara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simy-sapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha. ⁴ Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamy-kysokota zikyzik. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arô tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

⁵ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

⁶ Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuêhî mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuêhîkî

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷ Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziaксе iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuêhîkî Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hy̋ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸ Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hy̋ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hy̋ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba. ⁹ Atakta tsmysapyrêta. Imysapyrênikita tu mybarawy ezektza Deus bo mysiokty-hyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hy̋ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Iki zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsi-mozik. Mybarawy ezektza tysitsumuêhî mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuêhîkî — Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaharêna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³ Tapara Deus harere bo hy̋ tsimykaranahaze hawa batu ihokdaha aha-hyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimy-sihyrinymyrynahatsa watsa ustsa kytsa zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha.

Ikiahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaha-rëna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibkyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴ Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara hawaha tsihokdaha-rëna pinymyryky, iwaze tsmysapyrëta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrëtsa niwatihi. Sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6 ¹ Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha hÿ. Ana myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsmyspirikpokonaha. ² Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Utsa kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa. ³ Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaha-rëna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuëhikta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

⁴ Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yÿ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. ⁵ Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrëna hÿ — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrënikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipbyrëtsa. ⁶ Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzykyzykzo-naha. Deus tse pimiyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷ Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawôze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. ⁸ Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekreëna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka tao-ketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hÿ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

⁹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus humo tsmyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara ahaturukytsa tsiksitsumuëhikinaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhinaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarëtsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrënikita tu pahasapywyky. ¹¹ Sesus myziksize iwa-tsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape

tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikiknaha. ¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyritziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizu-barētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimyarerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani hỹ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyỹ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tispihikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsimysaso tsihikiknahaze — Myharere wasani hỹ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. ¹⁸ Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. ¹⁹ Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Ihare humo mykurētsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰ Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuēhikī. Aibani Deus bo mymokythyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

Merikisedek Serusarêhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

7 ¹Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarêhe ezeakta bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrênikia ty abo nyny my — niy.

²Abarão niwatorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiaakak. Tsizubarêna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiaakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy ezeakta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha — my. ³Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuêhikī.

⁴Atahi tsimiharerewabyrêta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiaakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziaakse ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. ⁵Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiaha-tsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibia-kaknaha. Sizubarêtsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiaakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiurêta — niy. ⁷Abarão ihyrizik-wani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiurêta — niy. Aty anaharere motsa-soko tsimiharerewabyrêta h̄y. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. ⁸Kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiaakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu

niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannahaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeke niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannaha. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsi-mozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myrara-tsa mysizwezona iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykarannaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziaксе. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. ¹⁶ Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik.

¹⁷ Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tsysitsumuēhīkī h̃y,

Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̃y nikarannaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioptyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hỹtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. ¹⁹ Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa ziky-ziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

²⁰Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko. ²¹Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,

kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhikī.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²²— Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzekykynaha. Iwa h̄y. ²⁴Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. ²⁵Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk h̄y. Ihumo mymysumuēhikī iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

²⁶Atakta tsimytsumuēhīrēta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta h̄y. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita bjoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk h̄y.

²⁷Pibytuhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. ²⁸Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhikīkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani h̄y. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.

8 ¹Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyrirykbyita tsimyhare-rewabyrēta hŷ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

²Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hŷ.

³Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsā ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. ⁴Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsā Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhŷ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kaparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nitsitsumuēhikīnaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēhikī. Atakta mytsumuēhikītsa.

⁶Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna hŷ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hŷ. Katsa anaharere bo hŷ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi mys-pirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Anaharere bo hŷ tsimykarannahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsmoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hŷ.

⁷Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. ⁸Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko

abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iksasoko.

Esito ekze iksioktyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iksasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu h̄y zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

¹⁰ Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,
abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyr̄etsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha,

kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa h̄y” — my.

¹¹ Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa
piknynaha.

¹² Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatzyo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

¹³ Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzeky mozik iwaze ibykyka tsimoewy-
naha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iksasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty
byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyr̄etsa
tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

9 ¹ Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha Deus bo:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyr̄eta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus
parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizukninaha.

² Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu
ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyr̄enikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty,
sidisahawyzowowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo zikna-
karanaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa h̄y. ³ Iwaze usta
taba ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyr̄enikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

⁴ Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmor̄enikia ty
Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziu-
r̄eta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko

sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arô zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrêtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokolahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimye ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahara-ratsa ahasapyzky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tisapyrêna hÿ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

⁶Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarêna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

⁷Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa aherytsa sapyzky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akryi byihuja — nikara.

⁸Katsa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bjoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrênikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzkytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu momezume iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰Moises harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurêtsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzky atahi nymytsumuêhiki.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha.

Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrëna. ¹²Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrënikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuzi spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzeyi nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyiny. Ispu humo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

¹³Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawu bo batu h̄y ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzi spu, pikuzi tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrëtsa zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyiny niy, mysapyzeyi nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeyi nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrëtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeyi ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsmaha katsespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵— Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimyinahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawu humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawu ezeaktsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsmaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywya ahasapyzeyi nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymasyapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyriky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyriky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziaксе. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziaксе. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyriky ty usta piakse. ¹⁸Taparaktas mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁹Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuzi tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze ipariikiha saziki ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi

tsitsairiharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. ²⁰Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

²¹Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. ²²Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

**Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus
mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.**

²³Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyiny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyiny niy. ²⁶Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁵Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyiny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyiny niy. ²⁶Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷Nawatsatu tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²⁸Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky h̄y, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

10 ¹Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sitsyhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

² Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykarannahatsa hi mysu-katsihikrētsa tsimykarannaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. ³ Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrētsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimynahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha — nikaranaha.

⁴ Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵ Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezeaktsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezeaktsa tisapyrēnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezeaktsa mozik.

⁶ Mybarawy ezeaktsa siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsmozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyiri humo akubyita tsmozik.

⁷ Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik iwatahi aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸ Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezeaktsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁹ Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsmozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hȳ mynakara iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hȳ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹ Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamyksokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha

tahahyriksokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹² Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³ Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhy mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴ Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nymyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ — Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurëtsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

¹⁷ Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyiri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸ Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzaky niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypunahana. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënika babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

²⁰ Taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hy.

²¹ Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumühiki, ata kino mymytsumühiki hy. ²² Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hy. Hawa mymytsyhyrytsapik nahawa

iwaze myziurētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ²³Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirik-potohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. ²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi ustsā kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwaby-naha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tany-m-ryky. Tyharape hakisukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

²⁶Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hȳy tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrētsa tsmozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatatu Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapy-byi humo tsimynakaranaha.

²⁷Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa. Katsa iharere bo hȳy aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona waha sinini tsimykaranaha. ²⁸Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhȳ niahaze ustsā kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hȳy niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezena. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezena.

²⁹Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharerezi. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hȳy niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hȳy tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapy-byikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapy-byikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hȳy nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyrikinaha sinini mykaranaha hȳ. ³⁰Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Ustsā kaharere bo batu hȳy mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³²Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsibyabynahaze ana humo hi hỹ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tshokdahrēna h̃y. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikyziknaha.

³³Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīkinaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bjoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrēna h̃y. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

³⁵Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrētsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my. ³⁶Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. ³⁷Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸Kahyrytsa kahumo mospiripotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̃y.

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

11 ¹Kyze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mspirikporētsa mypetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. ²Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrētsa — niy.

³Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyriny myrētsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinyahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁴Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta h̃y. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta h̃y iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi iharere humo batu myspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta h̃y. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurēta — niy. ⁶Katsa Deus harere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimy-pamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa mymysapywyky h̃y ana humo hi myhyriny myrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurēta my.

⁷Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezeiktsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbawwyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hỹ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatahi Deus harere bo ỹh̃y niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sirehetsa moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze utsa kytsa iharere bo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

⁸Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hỹ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta niukuru.

⁹Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. ¹⁰Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tsipyrẽna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hỹ ihumo tispirikporētatsa iwatahsahi tabykyhy. ¹²Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarētsa nyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyriny myry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyriny myry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarēna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

¹³Deus humo sispirikporētsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hỹ nikananaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinyrẽtsa iwatsahi sakurẽtsa moziknaha.

— O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurẽtsa. ¹⁴ Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. ¹⁵ Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisonaha. Batu ihokdaha. ¹⁶ Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bjoikpe bo tisapyrẽna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporẽtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhỹ niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo puẽtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa maha — niy. Yhỹ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niye hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niye — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinyrẽky. Deus ipe niye:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hỹ niy. ¹⁹ Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ niy ihumo tispirikporẽta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporẽta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰ Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporẽta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrẽnikita ahumo kakurẽta hỹ — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazowowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiyyknaha — niy.

²³ Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! — niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiziurēta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zira-haze tabykyhy ziokpitsinaha.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. ²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu h̃y nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. ²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarēna h̃y my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tryryktsa nisisumuēh̃i tsihikik h̃y. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu h̃y nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu h̃y nikaranaha, Deus tryryktsa nisisumuēh̃ik̃i zeka tsakurēta h̃y niy. Inamy tsizubarēna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyriny-m-yrēta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tsakurēta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. ²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mytsaty ziknakaranaha taha-myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. ²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsiyryiri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̃y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zaha-petumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere

bo batu hŷ zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hŷ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsā Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa hŷ. Ustsā tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa parinita bo nishorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinita humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsā kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsā kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsā bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wutykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nashiyrizikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimiytsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yhŷ ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha hŷ — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nishuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimiyjaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hŷ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsikīnaha, wutyk hoke eze niwatihi

tahokpitsikīnaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikziykikiknaha. Kytsa simyi-
jaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho
niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa hỹ, mybarawy ezeaktsa batu sapy mykara-
naha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrētsa — Deus niy.

³⁹Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa
babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrētsa mybarawy
eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu
nihyrikosokdanaha. ⁴⁰Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky
mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha ihumo sis-
pirikporētsa myzubarētsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.
Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, usts kytsa
taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporētsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha.
Myzubarētsa Sesus watsa tsmoziknaha ihumo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsmo-
ziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

Deus myzo.

12 ¹Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha
ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana
humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hỹ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyi-
tsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrīkrēna zikatsimoewy.
Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatatu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana-
naha iwa tsmoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!
Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hỹ tahaktsa! Tapara
zumu tawa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo mspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

²Sesus bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahak-
tsa! Atahi Deus humo tspirikporēta hỹ. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwata
tsmoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykzyehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwatatu
sisapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa
maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hỹ ikykara
iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta hỹ ana soho bo mytsaty myna-
kara. Iwaze tsihokdahrēna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatatu mohyriko-
sokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mys-
ipeha.

³Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyrīukaniki-
tsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sisp-
irikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihīkrēta hỹ. Iwata bo hi
mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihīkrētsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo tsm-
yspirikpotohinaha.

⁴Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsa-
sonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy.
Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykananaha. ⁵Deus harere bo mytsatziutahaktsa!

Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!
Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.
Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶ Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi mymysininiwyky iwaze mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze
wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktonahaka — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsocka byihuja!

⁷ Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsmahaze ahaturuku tsmaha:

— O myzo bijoike eze tu mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha iwahi mozihihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsmaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytahapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

⁸ Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsmaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Ispehahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyziknaha. ⁹ Mypkybyize myzotsa harere bo yhy tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhy tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoike eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hy tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hy tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrêtsa tsikyzyknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrêta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mozihihikik, Sesus wa tsmoziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. ¹¹ Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurêtsa tsmozikzonaha. Mydikrêtsa Deus harere humo hy tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha hy. Mysapyrêtsa tu Deus harere humo hy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurêtsa hy.

Deus harere bo zuba hy tsimykaranaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrêtsa tsysitsumuêhînahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hy mynakananaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. ¹³ Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Ahaôtutsa pauksitsa bo tsysipywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zynynaha. ¹⁵ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuêhînahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hy tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuêhîkînahaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hy ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu hy zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy

my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tysitsu-muēhikīknahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

¹⁶ Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparēta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeyky tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu h̄y niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. ¹⁷ Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa h̄y. Tapara taypykta tsukatsihikrēta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

¹⁸ Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirōrō miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrētsa. Ana kino nimypybytyknaha. ¹⁹ Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrētsa — niaha. ²⁰ Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tysi-paparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrētsa.

²¹ Moises niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrēta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrēta mykara — niy.

²² Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsiptiwabynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarētsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²³ Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Deus tryryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarēna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tawahahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikarawyttsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi

ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ispu tisapyrēna h̄y. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehek iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeyki niyhri-kosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimy-myokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisyhyrinymyryikik. Batu h̄y — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha h̄y. ²⁶Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. ²⁷Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. ²⁸Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa h̄y. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihihik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mpybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. ²⁹Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha h̄y.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta.

13 ¹Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ²Sisukmo-tsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haĩ haĩ taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa niaha.

³Asaktsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykarannahaze sibo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

⁴Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa

barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵Ahaokrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurëtsa hÿ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspi-riktsoxda. ⁶Iwatsahi ahapunihiokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Utsaktsa sipbyrëtsa pe:

— Mypehakatsa mymytsumuëhiki.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara — tsimaha.

⁷Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsatythaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zaha-hyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsoxdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tyspirikpotohinaha.

⁸Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hÿ.

⁹Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisa-hakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hÿ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa nyize iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrënikia bo zibykryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrënikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa nyize taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyk-sapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezo-konaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhu-dikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa nyize iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

¹²Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikizikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. ¹³Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihihikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

¹⁴Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimy-napykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimy-napykyryknaha. ¹⁵Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amy-sapyrëni kit a. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha

— tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurêta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsumytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurêta mozik.

¹⁶ Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuêhînahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadi-sahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurêta mozik.

¹⁷ Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytu-taha hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahahyryzikararawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuêhî tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurêtsa maha. Siharere bo yÿ ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrêtsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuêhînah.

¹⁸ O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaninaha humo zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozekajawa wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinyrêtsa hÿ.

¹⁹ O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksize — tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰ Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurêtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzyhyrizikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrêtsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ. ²¹ Myzo aharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuêhî! Hawa tsimyzihihik ana humo kino tyszikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihihikrêtsa moziknaha. Hawa tisapyrêna humo tysitsumuêhîkî. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrênikita. Ikia zuba tsahyryzikporêta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²² Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinyrnyryna. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. ²³ Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarêtsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezeektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyri-zikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nisispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

²O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyrîtsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaha-rênahâ zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha ³Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyrikbarasorokrêtsa. ⁴Aha-kubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyrî — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. ⁵Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. ⁶⁻⁷Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba iheridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik iheridawy hyrity waha.

⁸ Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrëtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹ Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurëta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrëta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰ Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurëta. Inamy ty okryrsaro waha ¹¹ Haramwe naharamwekeze okryrsaro mokoroba tsikzôhanirëna humo nasarotôbaik. Okryrsaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okryrsaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrëta okryrsaro waha. Usta inamy ziakebase inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta tsakurëta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurëta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdaharëna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹² Katsakta sinini tsimykaranaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharëna tsimykaranahaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa hy, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hy. Sininikarawy nepyke Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrënikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurëtsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³ Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyikinaha. Deus batu. ¹⁴ Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspihikbatakanaha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶ O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. ¹⁷ Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzik. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrëtsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹— O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyrykynaha ²⁰Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakryi humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²¹Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewyihiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hỹ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²²Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo yh̃y-byizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. ²³Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. ²⁴Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiritsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

²⁵Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurëtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsokdanaha. Myzibytuhukutu iharere piwabynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo myspirikporëtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu h̃y zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik.

²⁶Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspikhikbataka zuba.

²⁷Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yh̃y ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

2 ¹— O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzyiknaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sizu-barëtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! ²Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrẽta mytsuk. Isuk

tisapyrêta. Tsinaharêta. ³Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrêta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrêta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. ⁴Iwa tsimysiwa-tawiky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iksa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny my.

⁶Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyiriknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktyknaha. ⁷Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarêtsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hy̋ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrêtsa ahasopyk.

⁸Deus abazubata. Tsisipapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hy̋ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi usts kytsa tysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhy̋ tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapywykynaha. ⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurêtsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hy̋ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsizubarêna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarêna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhy̋ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrêtsa tsimaha.

¹¹Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziaксе niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hy̋ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziaксе Deus harere bo batu hy̋ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrêta.

¹²Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimyinaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ¹³Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrêtsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

Deus harere bo hy̋ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymy-pokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. ¹⁶Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimysasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! ¹⁷Tsimysasokonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hy̋ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, ustsá batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipbyrëtsa mytydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipbyrëtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰O tsiwakyrirëta! Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporëta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hy̋ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporëta hy̋. Deus harere bo zuba hy̋ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoe. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoe, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. ²²Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hy̋ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hy̋ zuba tsimykara — niy. ²³Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrëta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporëta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziuiwy niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaharëna iwata tu ma nikara — niy. ²⁴Deus mype my:

— Ikiyahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kaharere bo hy̋ zuba tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

²⁵ Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporëtatsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

²⁶ Katsa tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo batu hy̋ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa humo batu ahampokzitsi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

Myharere nitsasoko.

3 ¹ O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Aha-hyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarëtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarëtsa humo hi tsipimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.

² Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrëna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hy̋ tsimykaranaha, mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykaranaha.

³ Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytukt mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykbytsikaha. Mystiazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴ Tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihi-kik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystiazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵ Iwatatu mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarëna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystiazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. ⁶ Mystiazik niwatihi. Mystiazik izohyritywa. Mystiazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa moröktisirononaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarëtsa tsipimiyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhy̋ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystiazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystiazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. ⁸ Mystiazik

batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymybo-rozik tawata. ⁹Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrêta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsik-sihareresapybyrikinaha. Asakta parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyryitywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykyso-konaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha. ¹⁰Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamy-kysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrêta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikaha-byitsa. Tisapyrêna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹¹Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupu-putsa titsarakrêna, usa pihik titsiksipiarêna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹²Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarak-rêna pihik titsiksipiarêna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysonaha! Tisapyrêna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrêta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsas bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykaranaha. ¹⁴Ahazokzirêtsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeka:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrêta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — myba-rapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha. ¹⁵Iwahatu tsimyzu-rukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Mybarawy eze ktsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu h̃y zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapy-bara pehatsa iharere bo yh̃y tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirêtsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipliksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Tisapy-rêna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaha-reresapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurêtsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypeha-katsa harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarêtsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimy-mysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrêtsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysipa-rikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku

kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrëtsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

4 ¹Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. ²Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarëna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi utsa tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy tsiapaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³Ikiatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihihik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴Ikiatsa wtyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha usta kytsa bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hÿ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiatsa ahakparawytza ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarëtsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hÿ, ikiatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziwybyitsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuëhÿ my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hÿ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hÿ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hÿ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. ⁸Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ⁹Tsimysapybyitsa

tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrētsa za. ¹⁰Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tymytsumuēhikta tsimaha. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyri humo iwatahi tymytsumuēhī — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yh̄y mykara. Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y.

Myharere soho.

¹¹O katukytsa ustsā kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. ¹²Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrētsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa my pahatsumuēhī kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta babata aty tsimysapyrēta tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsā hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarēna takse h̄y” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrēna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry h̄y. Hawaze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁵Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihihik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihihik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihihik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrēna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:

— Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

Sinamyrētsa soho motsasoko.

5 ¹O sinamyrētsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha! ²Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarēna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. ³Ahanamy mosysykbai. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirōrō. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Utsa kytsa ahaokyrysaro niwo-robaik mokozoneha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrēta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzoneha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykaranhaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

⁴Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrēnikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoikpe Ezekta inamyrēnikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykaranhaha. Ikiahi inamyrēnikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe Ezekta, asahi mybarawy Ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrētsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrēna ty zuba tsizadisahakanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksiasapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrētsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranhaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrētsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrētsa.

⁷Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytahraraze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

⁸Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrētsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hỹ.

⁹O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my.

¹⁰— O katukytsa Deus sohekotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. ¹¹Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihihrëtsa h̄y niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuëhikī. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsā nany ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta niwatihi.

¹²Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrëna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrëna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrëna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktasaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuëhī tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuëhī — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuëhītsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuëhī — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuëhī. Iwaze ba ziktasaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrëna — my. Hawa tsihiphareresoko atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuëhikta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurëta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha.

¹⁴Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimysapyrëta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpoko-tsa mysihuahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurëta mozikzo.

¹⁶Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka usts Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypoکزtsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. ¹⁸Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokozoe:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoe zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahasprikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimyi — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo. ²⁰Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusuk-niki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwathi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

1 ¹Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:
— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.
Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Pōto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. ²Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykyta. Ahumo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrēnikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

³Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimy kara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyrizikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴Iwatsahi tsipiperyknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrēnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrēnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. ⁵Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu ziky my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi aha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurêtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaha humo ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikik-naha humo batu ahaku.

⁷Ouro wa tsipokzitsarêna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa zeka ihumo mymypoizitsirêtsa hÿ. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piak-zazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa ana humo hi tsihyrinyrêta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Mspirikporêtsa hÿ wasani tsimykaranaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinyrêta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihihrêtsa tsimoziknaha — my.

⁸Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iksa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypoizitsirêtsa. Aba ihumo ba zynynaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa hÿ. Ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurêtsa hÿ. ⁹Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurêtsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa hÿ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahamo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahayrinyrêtsa hÿ.

¹⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezeiktsa mspipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zynymyri tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo msioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypoizitsiurêta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezeiktsa msioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. ¹¹Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus ziphata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurêta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrênikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. ¹²Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezeiktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsita kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyri tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrênikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrêtsa niwatihiiktsa.

¹³Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tsipyreña ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mspihikrêtsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! ¹⁴Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha.

Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinym-ryrkynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁵Deus imysapyrēnikita. Ata kino ba zimyī. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁶Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimyī. Kamysapyrēta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykarana-haktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinahaktsa — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamyksokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa atsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyk-sapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa myka-ranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pyky-hytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamy-sapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeky zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyriko-sokdaze ahasapy ziaксе. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeky ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzo-hik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyi-tsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeky nihyriko-sokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihibyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawy-hik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha.

²¹Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

²²Abaka Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykarannahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatuky-tsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahampokzitsiukuk. ²³Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukunaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimhyrikosok-danaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimy-karanaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypkyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsmozik-naha. ²⁴Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi
hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja
atsoko nihokda

²⁵ Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yhỹ tsimykarana.

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

2 ¹Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu hỹ zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykarana! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykarana. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykarana. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimozikna.

²Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwa-tahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo tapykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimozikna. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimozikna. ³Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy eze ktsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

⁵Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimozikna. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimozikna. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimozikna. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhikīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mykara. ⁶Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrēta.

Harahare ustsahararezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa
nisizozokona.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipaha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipaha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo i ktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporêta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurêta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrêta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrêta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsahararezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa
nisizozokonaha — niy.

⁸Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynaranahana.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha
sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiywy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hỹ niaha.

⁹Ikiahatsa hi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ity-ryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawy. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuẽhikĩnaha. Mekywatu tsmoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwa-tsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiwatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknaha. ¹⁰Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihihiknaha.

¹¹Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikinaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha — my. ¹²Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihihiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyrihikporêtsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsa-sokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasa-niha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrêtsa — mykaranaha.

¹³Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhȳ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsā hudik-hudikwy ezeaktsa iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha. ¹⁴Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrētsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrētsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁵Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. ¹⁶Zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrētsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

— Aba mymyzihikrētsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhȳ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹⁷Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsā Sesus tuktsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsā pehakatsa sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa siharere bo yhȳ mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrētsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹Ustsā kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranhaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

²⁰Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. ²¹Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzeyky sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. ²²Kiristu ba zimy. Ba zikmyspihikbata. ²³Ustsā ihumo siharerewabymybarētsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimiyjakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyirikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihihikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipipokzitsiki kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykarā. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykarā — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihiyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihiyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranahe mysapyzeken nihiyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranahe Deus ninyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsi-moziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonahe.
²⁵Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranahe. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsi-moziknaha.

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

3 ¹Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hyh tsimykaranahe. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranahe zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hyh mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hyh mykaranaha.
²Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Atatsa iksa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tspirikporēta mozik.

³Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iksaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iksaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. ⁴Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrētsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyrikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarēta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuēhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurēta.

⁵Tubabatu taparakkyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporēza, asizahi Deus tsipyreña ty ziperyknaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarēza hy. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrēza niyziknaha.

⁶Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhy ziknakara. Ikia kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsi-moziknaha. Ahapunihikrēza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsi-moziknaha.

⁷Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhy maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykyso-konahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrētsa tsimykaranahe.

⁸Kyze sizubarētsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranahe! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuēhinaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tsipyreña ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa

ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tysipokzitsinaha.

¹⁰Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurêta mozihihiki

atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha

katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!

Myphatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha

katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹²Myphakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrêtsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo

mysipokzitsiki.

Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha

sihumo takyriki — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

¹³Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki ¹⁴Iwatuze wasani tsimy-karanahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha! Sipybyrêtsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tsipapyrêna ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵Kiristu ahaphekatsa bo ka iksazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybyyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasozuikunaha.

¹⁶Sibo tsimytsasozuikunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirêtsa, ahaharereziuwyt-
sa ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa zeka siharerewaby-
mybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrêtsa humo ahaharere
soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihihiknaha.
Wasani tsimyakaranaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyiknaha.

¹⁷Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrêtsa humo wasani. Kytsa paha-
sapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihihiki. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha
zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimyakaranaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus
takyriki.

¹⁸Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu
tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyriko-
sokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikyakaranaha Kiristu humo mymyok-
zohik. Kiristu imysapyrênikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzeken nihyriko-
sokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury
zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy.

¹⁹Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko.
Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. ²⁰Asahi Deus
harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puêtsikbyita nizuknikize
Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezeaktsa humo iakyri tsi-
hihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrêta nikara iharere bo yh̄y maha ziperyky.
Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikara-
naha. Oito zuba tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk.

Asahi zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

²¹ Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypiknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiپیwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykarana.

²² Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarëtsa iharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa, simyharerewabyrëtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

4 ¹ Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatziutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi atsatsu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykarana.

² Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yhỹ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. ³ Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrikyknaha ustsaktsa kytsa ziknasipyrikyknaha, tsösi zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyiryjagrëtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykanaha niwazuba.

⁴ Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba hỹ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykarana. ⁵ Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrëna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipaha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrënikia sohotsitsa ustsaktsa bo tsysitsumuëhëhina.

⁷ Aibani tsizubarëna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhāitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwa-tsahi ustsahatsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹Ustsahakyttsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimytasokonaha. Ustsahakyttsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsiyawawakynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my. Ihrytsa bo tisapyrēna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino ikttsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimytasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytokokonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasoiikknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa h̄y my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹²Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsahakyttsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik.

¹³Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tu piyawawakye ahakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa h̄y.

¹⁴Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Zahasohozuubyibatakanahaze ahakurētsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatzyu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsaharerewabymybaranikitsa anahi piwawakye.

¹⁵Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsahakyttsa namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsahakyttsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. ¹⁶Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurētsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷Abaka Deus mybarawy ezeaktsa bo ikttsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihrytsa mysimijakanaha sibo ikttsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. ¹⁸Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdaharēnaha zeka simysapyrētsa Deus bo mysioiktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdaharēna h̄y.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y habiytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu
mysioktyhyryk,

asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

¹⁹Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyijakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa h̄y. Mybarawysukni-tsa humo myspirikporētsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y.

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

5 ¹Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarētsa bo Kiristu imysapyrēni-kita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrēta mozik. ²Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi zahawa-tawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurē-tsa iwatsahi tatsumuēh̄naha h̄y. Ahahyritzitsokzawyy humo ahakurētsaktsa anahi Deus mozihihikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuēh̄naha — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsiki-naha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrētsa astsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa — maha. ⁴Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsi-tsa wata my. Kiristu myziksize ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezeaktsa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrēna.

⁵O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamy-kysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarētsa tahapetsumuē-h̄naha!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuēh̄iekik h̄y — niy. ⁶Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyri-zikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsmoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik. ⁷Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuēh̄i — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara.

⁸Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakannahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimy-karanaha tsmoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas

mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba h̄y zikaha. ⁹Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu h̄y — tsimykananaha. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa usts Sesu tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymyyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. ¹⁰Sininispyk tsimykananaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykananaha Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuēhiekik. Deus zikwy humo tshamyharerewabyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihihrēta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsmoziknaha h̄y, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubahaharere bo zuba h̄y mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa h̄y.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹²Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabratu. Siras Sesus harere bo h̄y mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iharere bo zuba h̄y mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi katse wata. ¹⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinym-
ryryktsa wasanibara ty nisyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha.
Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu
yh̄y tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus
harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Uta Simaō Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēh̄tsa my.
Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka.
Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta.
Ikiahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpoko-
naha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha.
²Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana-
naha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:
— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.

³Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani
mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu
tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwa tsimy-
zurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. ⁴Deus
harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Anaharere
humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrētsa h̄y. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsi-
moziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik. Nawa ha ty
tisapyrēna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ahabo nyny myze
wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳy taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo
sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikia-
hatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihi-
kiknaha. Ahahyrikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimyka-
ranahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. ⁶Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinym-
ryrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy-
naha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka
Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijaka-
naha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. ⁷Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa

tu zeka ahatukytsa tysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyibi zeka ustsakyttsa tsysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasohozuinaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi mysipywykynaha. Ustsakyttsa tsysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi tsysipokzitsikinaha — mykaranaha.

⁹Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kyttsa tsi-kaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiok-zohik anahumo hi nispiriktsohdanaha.

¹⁰O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohi-naha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hy tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwa-tihi katukytsa sizubarëtsa tsysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹²Tubabatu Deus harere bo hy tsiyikaranaha, iharere bo botu hy tsimy-karanaha ahaspiriktsohda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. ¹³Utakta kasputuze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my. ¹⁴Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. ¹⁵Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsohdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihrëta. Imysapyrënikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁶Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozoneha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsakta izikwy botu tsinynaha atahi tsipunihrëta. ¹⁷Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrënikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrëta hy — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurëta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta — niy.

¹⁸Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporëtsa. Siharere humo myspirikporëtsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nymyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatzyu tahaktsa! ²⁰Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewy-wyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

2 ¹Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihihikiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

²Sizubarētsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsā kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. ³Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehaw ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrysaro mozihihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisiepahahik. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha.

⁵Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty hasasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳy tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykarahanaktsa! — nitsasoko.

⁶Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana — niy. Iwaze nisibabai. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarētsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus ustsā nisispirikpokoro. Ustsā simysapybyitsa siakparawysa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. ⁷Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuēhī. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibytuhukutu tisikpybyrēta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrēta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁸Ro tsimysapyrēta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Asahi iharere siakparawysa mysitsumuēhīki iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba

ihyrizikporënikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yh̃y ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihihiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymypsapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yh̃y zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykaranaha. Kytza mysimiyiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezeKtsa Deus tsumuëh̃itsitsa soho siharerewabymybarëtsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. ¹¹ Bijoikpe ezeKtsa Deus tsumuëh̃itsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrëtsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrëtsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihihiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjakanaha. Utsa mysimiyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. ¹³ Asaktsa utsa mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytza okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarëtsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarëtsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyijaikiknahaze sakurëtsa.

¹⁴ Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytza Sesus humo tsi-kaeni zuba sispirikporëtsa mysimiyiwykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytza nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara. ¹⁶ Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hỹy tsimykta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasanibitsa nikaranaha kytza mysimiyiwykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrëna anaeze tahawahi mynapykykynaha. ¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi utsa kytza okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yh̃y tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpoko-naha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. ²¹Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimyiysapyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimyiysapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrēna yhy̋ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrētsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhy̋ mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²²Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhy̋ ahabyitsa tu zimiwykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahōrō bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hy̋ aha byitsa tu zimiwykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

Sesus myziksizo.

3 ¹O kaharereziuwyttsa papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

²Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha. ³Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopysapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

⁴— Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparakta botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. ⁶Pihik zubaha eze taparakta niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik nata-tebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa ziisawakannahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba.

Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸O kaharereziuwytša mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ⁹Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo h̄y — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahu tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

¹⁰Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarēna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarēna pepykba, tsizubarēna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrētsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ahasopyk tsimoewykynahaktsa! Tsisipapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa! ¹²Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. ¹³Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴Kaharereziuwytša ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykarana. Wasani iharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. ¹⁵Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsya kytsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrēta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatyziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirētsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tsihyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. ¹⁶Tsiharerehokdarēta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa iharere myzimykiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimykiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷Kaharereziuwytša. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Atahi ahahumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tsihyrikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia tsapunihiokrêta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

1 ¹Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hỹ. Tsiny-naha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

²Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsiny-naha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

³Nawa ha ty botu tsiny-naha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa atsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

⁴Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Katsaktsa mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. ⁶Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu

tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷Deus ta batu zimyi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

⁸Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyrënikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. ⁹Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ¹⁰Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsi-piwatawykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu mymytsumuëhiekik.

2 ¹O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyihiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my. ²Ata kino mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeken niyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hÿ.

³Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyryky-naha. ⁴Aty iharere bo hyÿ byizeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrëta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawy-naha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihihikik yhÿ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. ⁶Katsaktsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihihik ana bo hyÿ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zik-zuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihihikik yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozihihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷Kaharereziuwytša botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ana humo kino myhyrinyrētsa. Sesus anaharere bo yh̃y ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihiiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hỹy mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hỹy mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kaky-rirēta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimiyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurēta humo. ¹⁰Aty tatsy humo imypokzitsiki Deus harere bo hỹy mykara. Batu zimiyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̃y ziky. Zimiyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurēta tuze Deus harere bo batu h̃y ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹²O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarannaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykarannaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha,

Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,

Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinyrētsa.

¹⁴Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu

ata humo kino ahahyrinyrētsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinyrētsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrētsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarannaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarēna mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

¹⁶Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tsizubarēna mozihihikik-naha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihihikiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarēna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimo-ziknaha — mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihihikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

¹⁸O katukytsa tsizubarēna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa. ¹⁹Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipoko-naha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauksitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu nikara-naha. Mytutsa pauksitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauksitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

²⁰Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinyrētsa. ²¹Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinyrētsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinyrētsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²²Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. ²³Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tisprikporēta.

²⁴Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁵Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsmoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosok-danahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — niy.

²⁶Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. ²⁷Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinyrētsa babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinyrētsa. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hỹ tsmaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸— O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa aha-sopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizozze batu ahasikpyby iwaze

ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ²⁹Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi aha-hyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3 ¹Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my: — Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

²O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrëtsa ibo tsimykonzonahaze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa. ³Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrënikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha.

⁵Sesus zuba tsimsapyrëta. Zumuze mybarawy ezeaktsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwata tu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoewyihiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hÿ mynakara.

⁶Aty Kiristu harere bo hÿ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyihik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus moziknik anahumo hÿ mykara. Imysopyksapybyri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

⁷Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tshikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. ⁸Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hÿ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezeaktsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha. ¹⁰Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi wasanibitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹²Kaï waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezezik. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu,

imysopyksapybyri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizok-dirêta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³O katukytza, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. ¹⁴Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsakta meky watu tsmoziknaha. Mytukytza humo mympokzitsirêtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asakta usts msysapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytza humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁶Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahakta. Atahi mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzaky niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzaky tsmoziknaha ipokzi tsimhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

¹⁷Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsakta Deus humo mypokzitsirêtsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykanaha.

¹⁸Katukytza usts Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuêhînahaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa tsimaha hÿ.

Deus okzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁹Myzubaha bo tsmysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihihikik hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhÿ ja. Aharere baba ty yhÿ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby.

²⁰Tsipimyikinaha zeka mytsatziyu tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyryrêta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby.

²¹Katukytza imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo tsmypamykysonahaze mykurêtsa tsmozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²²Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. ²³Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahakta! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky. ²⁴Asakta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykanaha ihumo mozihihiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tysisapywyky sihumo tsmypokzitsiukrêta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

4 ¹O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hÿ. Ahamytsatyhaîrêtsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsatyhaïrëtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

²Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ³Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrëta hÿ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepyknaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatyzu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibiytsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁷— O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁸Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Ata zuba sizubarëtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty uatsa humo ka impokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. ⁹Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁰Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykanaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykanaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykynaha.

¹¹O katu kytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. ¹²Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny.

Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze ustsā bo tsmysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinymyrētsa h̃y.

¹³Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihihik ihyrikoso humo yh̃y tsimykarannaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hỹ tsimykarannaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁴Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarētsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihihik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsmiytsasokonaha. ¹⁵Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihihik yh̃y mynakara. ¹⁶Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa bo tsmiytsasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsmypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsi-pisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi yh̃y tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁷Sizubarētsa bo tsmysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha. Katse ahasapy-zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikpyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihikrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsmysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

¹⁸Deus myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi tsmispirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsmysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimaha. Mypybyrētsa zeka katsaktsa:

— Deus myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Mypybyrētsa tu zeka ustsā humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹Taparaka Deus myhumo tsmypokzitsiukrēta. Abaka katsaktsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Ihumo ustsā bo tahapokzitsikinaha h̃y. ²⁰Katsaktsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̃y tsimykarannaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypokzitsirētsa — mybarapetu tsimykarannaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakarannaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykarannaha, sihumo tsmypokzitsibyinaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypokzitsi. Deus humo mymypokzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypokzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarannaha.

²¹Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirētsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepyknaha.

5 ¹Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa

moziknaha. ²Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hỹ tsimykaranaha. ³Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hỹ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

⁴Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsakta Sesus humo mysipirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. ⁵Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hỹ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

⁶Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezeiksa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapawhyhta humo tabezewy mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. ⁷⁻⁸Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzky nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi mysipirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrêtsa. ⁹Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrênikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hỹ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hỹ. ¹⁰Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporêta wasani myhỹ — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hỹ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha. ¹¹Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

¹²Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

Asakta mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹³Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahasipirikporêtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. ¹⁴Kyze katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo

tsimyzapykykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihihik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykykynaha.
¹⁵Myhyrinyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihihik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhỹ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamyksokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiozkohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimyijanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hỹzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hỹ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hỹ.

¹⁹Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektza pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinyrëtsa. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

²¹Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhỹ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hỹ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa.

²Wasania humo hi katsakta tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsirêtsa.

³Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuẽhĩkta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykaranaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.

⁴Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha. ⁵Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. ⁶Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. ⁸Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyryziktsozkawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka amy ty tisapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puëtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hyĩ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwytza maha.

¹⁰ Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. ¹¹ Sibo tsimytasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiyiwy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa — maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhyĩ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹² Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurëtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

¹³ Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

²Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwytta. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurëta kahyrinymyrëta ana bo hi botu iwaby. ³Wastuhu mytukytta abo inakozore-nahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurëta ikykara. ⁴Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurëta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurëta ikapykyryk.

⁵Kaharereziuwu mytukytta abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meky iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. ⁶Asahi mynakypknahaze siharere ziwaybyknaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiurëta. Tisokpykziurëta — mykaranaha. Mytukytta abo mozumuzonahaze tysitsumuëhizokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporëta tu tysitsumuëhĩ Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuëhĩki ana hi tisapyrëna. ⁷Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. ⁸Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrëna. Mysitsumuëhĩnahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuëhĩnaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykiritu soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrëta soho my.

⁹Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhÿ aha. ¹⁰Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze usts

kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatatu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyk-nahaze ustsá mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹Kaijo kaharereziuwý wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

¹²Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrêta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwa-taha. ¹⁴Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

¹⁵Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik — my. Asahi aharezeziuwytša kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimyka-ranaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepepyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

²Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymypsipihikbatakanahatsa.

³Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukyttsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahaka. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

⁴Kyttsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kyttsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁵O kyttsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatssa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrētsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶Wastuhu bijoikpe ezeiksa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Asahi simy-sapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisepehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauksitsa ahatsa ana ezeiksa sisoho bo hi mytsatyta. Sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa makutsa tu naharapewowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisepehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokonaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrēnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezeiksa Deus tsumuēhītsa mysisapybyikinaha. ⁹Bijoikpe ezeiksa Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezeiksa Deus tsumuēhītsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas ituk nipamyksokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso.

¹⁰Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹¹Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihihik.

Asaktsa Kaĩ watsa sizokdirētsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrēnikia siakparawy ana humo pimyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korā watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korā watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. ¹²Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Ustsia humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawō. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk moparakak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo piparakaze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaaze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibiyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezekeza tatsumuëhÿtsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarëtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimiyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo msysapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu utsa pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze utsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwytza botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamyksoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamyksoikiknaha. ²¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporëta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimysasozikunaha. ²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhÿnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezonaha. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhÿnaha niharakorobaik tawata.

Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsimoewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurëtsa. ²⁵Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspi-rikporëtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrënikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrënikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezeaktsa atsumëhëtsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykanaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hÿ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaibkata, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

1 ¹Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsa-soko. Bijoi kpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny.

²Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

³— Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurēta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurēta hỹ. Ataharere bo hỹ maha zeka sakurēta. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

**Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere
piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.**

⁴Utakta Suão. Asia ezektsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsy-hyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirik-porētsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi astsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

⁵Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrizikpota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Usta pehaka-tsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispiriktsoakda abaka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze isapy-bara ty ka abaka awatutaha. ⁶Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuēhīnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tryrktas tsmaha iwatahi pahapehaka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuēhīnaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

⁷Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinyaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozoneha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonehaze sisu-katsihikrêtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Suão tatsotospykwha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapu-nihikrêta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktasokonaha humo hi ziksukyrykynaha.

¹⁰Domiko eze Sesus inahyrikipo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurêta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. ¹¹Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykoko naha bo papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

¹²Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerêta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaïwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haï niy.

¹⁴Tsiharadibazarêta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barôse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Iaksoho iheridawy ykpyri waha.

¹⁶Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. ¹⁸Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze

kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. ¹⁹Iwaze amy tsipinyaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsiubarēna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēnaha zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrynymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabyaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiuziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko h̄y.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykykyknaha.

2 ¹Sesus hi:
— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa.

²Utakta kapehaway ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba h̄y. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapunihrētsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhairētsa. ³Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. ⁵Hawa ahasopyk mytsatytaha! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrēnikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo h̄y mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihrētsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahuk. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsiwataha — kape niy.
Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykynaha.

⁸Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbesespykynaha abaka kawahi kasputu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹Ahasoho inyba hỹ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrētsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarētsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

¹⁰Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahaturtsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykrykynaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹¹Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyryzikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytza abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyryzikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykynaha.

¹²Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. ¹³Haneze tsimypykyrykynaha anaaze kahyrinymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa pauksitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsa-soko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa.

¹⁴Wastuhu ahatur Barão spirikpowy humo yhỹ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuahuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimiyinaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezeiksa nisimiyiwy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhy mykaranaha. ¹⁶Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezeiksa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹⁷Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hy ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hy mynakananaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe iknykty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁸Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezeiksa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyriziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo piohtsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. ¹⁹Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykananaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa usts humo tarabajaziu tsimykananaha, tynasitsumuêhiekiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykananaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puêtsik tsimykananaha.

²⁰Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyryryk zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa tsimysimiyiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuêhîtsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pãoty’ batuha.

²¹Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrêta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymoewy. ²²Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my.

²³Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhy tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezeiksa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. Mybarawy ezeiksa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrêtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴Utsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu h̄y zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiywyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iksaso yh̄y tsimaha. ²⁵Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsi-mahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsmozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarētsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yh̄y maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu h̄y maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hȳy maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yh̄y maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuēh̄ikīnaha, kaharere humo zuba hȳy mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

²⁹Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiapiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykynaha.

3 ¹Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrēta h̄y.

²Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsiskspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahtaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurētsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsmoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarēnikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habiytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarēnikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyrētsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyrykynaha, sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyrykynaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyrykynaha my. Simysapyrētsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi usts kyttsa bo batu ziksimiywynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarētsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuēhītsa niwatihi ispe my: 'Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha' my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezecktsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy" — niy.

⁶Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̃y ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁷Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezecktsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

"Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus ziphata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸Ahasoho iwaby h̃y. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihikrētsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: 'Katsaktsa Sudeutsa' maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: 'Ikiahatsa wasani' maha. Tsimyzumubanhaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: 'Sesus ahamumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta' maha.

¹⁰Tapara ahape iky 'Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrētsa' iky. Sinini tsikykarannahaze ahahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezecktsa bo mysiniwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahamumo batu zikaha. ¹¹Atsoko ahabo myziksize. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak usts ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹²Kaharere humo hỹ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezeckta. Ataharukurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezecktsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy" — niy.

¹³ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hŷ ahaspiokeketa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakypkyknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrēta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyryzikporēnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ahasoho iwaby hŷ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dē zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrēta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrētsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrētsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsi-piaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarētsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyryziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hŷ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarēta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsimoewynaha! ²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyryty watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeye mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hŷ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hŷ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hŷ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija eze ktsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hŷ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

**Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarêtsa Deus
bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.**

4 ¹Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zok-sapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

²Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikyke iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeye bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrêta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrêtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarêta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrêna harape baze ustsia sidyhydyhywytsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrêtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Ouro ty sitorikihitsa. ⁵Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. ⁶Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyrikzitsazubarêtsa, sinury wa tu sihyrikzitsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸Sizubarêtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziykyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hÿ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyrikzitsa sizubarêtsa, nanabyitaba sihyrikzitsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyrikzitsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyrikzitsa kino niwatihi sihyrikzitsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrêta

ikiakta azikwyrenikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrêta. Asopykiurênikita. Nanabyi zuknihyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hÿ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrikporênikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrênikita hÿ iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsimykarannaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. ¹⁰Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa

simyharerewabybarēnikitsa wīte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrēnikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytša siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurēnikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹ — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrēta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarēna anatu maha.

Myzubarētsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ba zimyī,

ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta.

Asopykziurēnikita, amyhyrizikporēnikita awa suknihabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hỹ.

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

5 ¹ Kyze papeu ziakwarakā turārā ty pirikwyhyha bo iktša iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba nataba papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

² Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa tsipunihikrēta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrēta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

³ Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktša ziky.

⁴ Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktša my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. ⁵ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyarerewabyziurēta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktša tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribai iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrēta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurēnikita. Satanas iharere bo hỹ mykara.

⁶ Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy Ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. ⁷ Hozipyrykza modyhykta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸ Napapeu zibyzke siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wīte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorēnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa

ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy. ⁹Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihihrēta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhy zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo tsiksioqtyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiokzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezeiksa bo,

meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa

nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioqtyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

¹⁰ Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimpokzitsiarēta mozik,

tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuēhīnaha, itsumuēhītsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze inyo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwataybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sisputu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha. ¹² Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahi azikwyrēnikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikia hi tsapunihihrēta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurēta myzubatsa ahumo iksazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikiahi tsahyrizikporēta amysapyrēnikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurēta.

Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³ Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezeiksa, mybarawy ezeiksa, asaktsa mpyuke ezeiksa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta myzubaha

ahumo iksazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo

tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa h̄y kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

6 ¹ Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

² Atsoko pikuza tsibarazarēta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarētsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha.

³ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta pikuza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarētsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerēta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuza ioktsirōrōta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barāso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. ⁶ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

⁸ Atsoko usta pikuza tsitozoarēta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarētsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimy kara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakyriukrēnikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarētsa mysibanaha — niy.

⁹ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorēnikia wezowy opuke bo iksa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo.

Sakyriukrēnikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hy̋ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirik-ponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrēnikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. ¹⁰Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasuk-ninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurēnikita. Ahyrizikporēta hawaze ja mybarawy eze ktsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymysapusare — nikaranaha.

¹¹Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarēta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa usts ahatukytsa mysibana-ha. Hawa zahabanaha usts Sesus tsumuēhītsa kino mysibanaha. Mysiba-nahaze ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa — niy.

¹²Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyriki-hiha iharapewy niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa niyzik panu nioktsirōrō nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

¹³Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

¹⁴Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵Iwaze mybarawy eze ktsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamy-nikitsa, sihyrinyminikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykanahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsī-naha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsīnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsīnaha. ¹⁶Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsīnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipy-rykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. ¹⁷Atahi myhumo takyriki, ktsa sipokso mpybyrētsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

Isareu eze ktsa sizubarētsa iksiny.

7 ¹Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

²Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukeyy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymryhywyhta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hy̋ myka-ranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyri-ziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiywynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiywynaha. ³Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyibi-taha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhītsa siokpe humo tysiwatanahana.

Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsiwatahanaha — niy. Yh̃y niaha.

⁴Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarētsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubē tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

¹⁰Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

¹¹Bijoiupe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa siraratsa sispiu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ¹²Asaktsa:

— Iwa myh̃y. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihirizikporēnikita. Imyharerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihikrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk h̃y. Iwa — nikaranaha.

¹³Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarētsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

¹⁴— O kapehaktsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinymyrēta kabo tsimysaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hỹy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzeke nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hỹy nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuëhikînaaha iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

¹⁷Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi pihik bo mysioptyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa hyÿ.

Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.

8 ¹Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. ²Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty usts tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorênikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorênikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorênikia tsizubarêna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorênikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwezoko — niy.

⁴Iwaze jokmorênikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. ⁵Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorênikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykzukurunaha.

⁶Iwaze bijoikpe ezeaktsa sete ahatsa porawytsa nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

⁷Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo hareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawôkô. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawôkô. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo inawôkô. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. ⁹Piknuta jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykybitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarêna nepyk.

¹⁰Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezeakta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puëtsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk

bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. ¹¹Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispiaŕēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹²Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytsa nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubytatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubytatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubytatu. Iwatsahi mypbyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyi humo. Okoroze unata aha tataraka miwa zuba.

¹³Iwaze iktaszo ikzye wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktas iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehu-hunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9 ¹Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhitsa byrisoik wata bo iktas iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

²Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nana-byitaba zatata humo naoktsiŕbaik. ³Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. ⁴Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihooronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tysihooronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. ⁶Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihooronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihoorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. ⁸Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. ⁹Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihooronaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwybanaha.

¹¹Masetsa watsa ykzokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Eberu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

¹²Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytša niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby.

¹⁴Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara: — Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

¹⁵Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperykynaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiptonaha — my. Ana piwaby nahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. ¹⁶Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitša harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyry waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezeaktsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakana. ¹⁹Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytša siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezeaktsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hȳ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhȳ zikaha. ²¹Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrikyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktša zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

10 ¹Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektša wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

²Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinykynaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk

bete pare niy. ³Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarêtsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. ⁴Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdaharêna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

⁵Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: ⁶— Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. ⁷Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuêhikînahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharêna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharênikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hỹ iky.

⁹Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsikpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yh̃ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty hauktykta! Asake eze titsarakrêna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarêna mozik — niy.

¹⁰Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasa-keze titsarakrêna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarêna niyzik. ¹¹Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioiktyhyryk tsihikik aparabaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparabaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezekeza iwa aparabaha ibo mysioiktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

11 ¹Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibih ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

— Kyiktykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorênikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamস্যপ্যরিতা” mykaranaha. Ikia sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. ²Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sipirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurêna kuarêta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimyikinaha.

³Miu, dusêtos e sesêta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yh̃ niaha iwatsahi batu sispi-rikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

⁴Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. ⁵Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyrytsitsa bo iwa utsa mysisukyrynahaze mysibanaha. ⁶Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nynyiky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihihiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yhy maha iwa amy mozihihiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

⁷Kaharere nitsasobannahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. ⁸Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruze sibo iksaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰Mybarawy ezektsa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahananamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹¹Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyryzikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iksa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. ¹²Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyryzikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iksa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. ¹³Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihihrēta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimiharerewabyrēta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nymyhamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypoizitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasi-pehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze taparaktsa wīte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirik-porētsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. ¹⁷Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarēta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamylharerewabyziurēta atsaesubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezeaktsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurētsa.

¹⁸Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hyhy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezeaktsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeez kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapyk-ryryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa hy.

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.

12 ¹Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokoizonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. ²Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitsorik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inkyry. ⁴Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioқтыhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisinepeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. ⁶Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Nawa puruze miu dusêtos e sesêtos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

⁷Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatso-rokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. ⁸Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrêta iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. ⁹Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy eze ktsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

¹⁰Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tryktsa tabo mysioқтыhyryk. Mybarawy eze ktsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsozawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyênikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurênikita. Tsihyrizikporênikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarêta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispikhikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrêtsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzeyki nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatashi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹²Iwaze bijoikpe eze ktsa ahakurêtsaktsa! Mybarawy eze ktsa ihumo sisukatsihikrêtsa. Pihik eze ktsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykzezu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi. ¹⁴Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, harakykybihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake eze ky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja

nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. ¹⁶Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuēhīkī iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hȳy nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik.

¹⁸Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktosotspykze iny.

13 ¹Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

²Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakryiukrēta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa nyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hȳy nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hȳy nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybyaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa nyziknaha, iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha.

⁴Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrēnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharereziubiyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarēta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. ⁶Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubiyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bjoikpe ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisyapybyriki. ⁷Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarētsa aparabahatsa bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty aha-byitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhȳ niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhȳ nikaranaha. ⁹Iwatsahi ikiahatsa

tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. ¹⁰ Aty Deus humo sakyriukrënikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hÿ.

¹¹ Kyze usta irara tsakryiukrëta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. ¹² Itsikarara tsumuëhïtsa niy. Tsiharererëta niy. Mybarawy ezeoktsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hÿ taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hÿ taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakryiukrëta bo nyny niy. ¹³ Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrëta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hÿ nikaranaha irara tsiakryiukrëta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! — niy. Hÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakryiukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yÿ ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezeoktsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrëtsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuëhïkïnaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrëtsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitysyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyërtsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

14 ¹ Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaõ inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sëto kuarëta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

² Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyziuwyttsa sisukasapyrëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³ Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara

taypykyknahatsa wite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarëtsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

⁴Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezeaktsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

⁵Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrëtsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa icy. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipaha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezeaktsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarëtsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa ana hi motsasokonaha. ⁷Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezeaktsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁸Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezeaktsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa usts bo tsôsî waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok — niy.

⁹Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitsyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha —. ¹⁰Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimytsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ësopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozonekonaha.

¹¹Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibyywyhuk.

¹²Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihihrētsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha.

¹³Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezeaktsa wastuhu sakyriukrēnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurētsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yh̄y, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuēhikīnaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytza izozikwy.

¹⁴Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarēna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirēta. ¹⁵Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezeakta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytza watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

¹⁶Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirēta.

¹⁸Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha h̄y. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu h̄y mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipypyrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. ²⁰Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipypyrikiknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipypyrikiknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu metros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y sispu sok niaha h̄y.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

15 ¹Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsaba zubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdaharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezeaktsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

²Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa icy, Buburu zuba izo ty tsaky-kyhy hawa iwata tu tsitsikworororêta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa icy. Deus botu sipamykyziuwytza ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsorohana, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

³Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuêhîtsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrênikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrêna hÿ.

Tsahyrizikporêta hawa tsimykara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrêna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyksapyrêta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziyakryi sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrêtsa sisukbarazarêtsa hÿ, ouro tahazikwoekaiwy ty taha-paukpuk buruk haîhaî niaha. ⁷Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrênikita humo zatata tsizubarêna. Ata hi imysapyrênikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

16 ¹Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pãotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

²Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata eze kyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo

itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yh̄y nika-ranaha. Asa bo hi siakōrōrōtsa sitsapyrētsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakōrō-rōtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezeky ty zipukuhik.

³Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyry-tsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

⁴Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktōtōtōkō. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha. ⁵Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiurēnikita. Tsamysapyrēta tisopyksapyrēta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirētsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrēna. ⁶Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi zik-nasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsā spu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

⁷Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simy-sopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurēta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrēna — niy.

⁸Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. ⁹Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus ipunihikrēnikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hȳy nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Taha-myitsapyri humo tahastiāriksa nisiboronaha. ¹¹Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapy-byrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakōrōrōtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

¹²Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. ¹³Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iksa icy. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, atsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba

sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrënikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁵Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozu-muze asahi sakurëtsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypynaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziyakri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

¹⁸Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihybyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamsapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hÿ my. ²⁰Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarëtsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

²¹Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrikrëtsa. Wastuhu kuarëta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hÿ.

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

17 ¹Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysinininaha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezekttsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarëtsa zikzipyririkyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deusbyitsa tsizubarëtsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

²Kytsa sizubarëtsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sisiprikpobyitsa usts bo tsōsi hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi

sityryknymyryhybitsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiywyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

³Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaaze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrëtsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarëtsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaaze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek.

⁵Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiywyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōsī humo hi, tsiydikrëtsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iksa ikyze kapybyrëta ikyzyk. ⁷Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimyzozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrëta. Abaka amy bo iksa tsiky abo motsasoziy. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasoziy — niy. ⁸Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa. Nanabyizuknihibyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrëtsa:

⁹Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iksa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyryrëta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatzyiu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziyakryi maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatatu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha.

¹¹Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹²Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksiny nahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawy aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. ¹³Asaktsa tahatuk yhy mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikik-naha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrēta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. ¹⁶Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyinahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷Deus humo mypehawy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

¹⁸— Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyiriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

18 ¹Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsi-punihikrēta. Tsimysapyrēta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba. ²Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarak-baik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyri-kosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksibor-naha simytsazorētsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. ³Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimyiwynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiaakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsā kytsa bo tsōsī siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimyiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarēna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwa-tsahi sinamyrētsa niyziknaha — niy.

⁴Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha
ba imysapybara ty taha
pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyiri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyiri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi
atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba ziksipiriktsozda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi
ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo
tsipiharapobetehenaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

⁷Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarēna. Kanamyrētatsa my hỹ — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸ Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba

— niy. Iwa hỹ. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa
tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹ Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezeaktsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukara-
kanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywykynaha, taha bo zuba
mysaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iksa mahaze mopuziukunaha.

¹⁰ Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo moko-
zokona. Nokponi tu morikto riktohononaha ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwy-
rēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara
— mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezeaktsa kino kaka maha, iwaze
hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha.
Mytyryzikihi humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty
parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora
bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo
zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hoziptyrykza zityryzikihi humo kino ba anahi
tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba
hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihi kino ba barōse humo kino
niwatihi batu ba. ¹³ Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy
humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy
tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hoziptyrykza-
tsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziū mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo
sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa Babirō ezeaktsa pe maha:

— Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba.
Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa hỹ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy
tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaксеzonaha — maha.

¹⁵ Ziaksekenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikananaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrëtsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimyharakorobanaha kok — nikananaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. ¹⁶ Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrëtsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarëna ty zuba korobyk nikananaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyëna iwaze ustsa sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrëtsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarëna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarëna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurënikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuëhëtsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

¹⁸ Izatata bo iktsa nikananahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tsipyreëna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyreëna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikananaha.

¹⁹ Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatôtôkônaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrëtsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrëtsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha, Babirô ezeaktsa sinamyrëtsa tu siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikananaha.

²⁰ — O bijoikpe ezeaktsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyriukrëtsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsa-soziuku.

²¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrëta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirô hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. ²² Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba zik-siwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrënikatsa ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³ Anaeze rika ba zinyanaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikananaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

²⁴ Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezeaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19 ¹ Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeiky iwabyky nawa nikananaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsmahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

²Kytsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezeiksa nisimiywyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

³Iwaze nisakibazikizkonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirō ezeiksa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

⁴Kyze abazubatsa yh̄y nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa w̄ite kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata suzwawy soho.

⁵Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuēh̄itsitsa sizubarētsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tahaktsa!” — niy. ⁶Iwaze sizubarētsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezeiksa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. ⁷Mykurētsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrētsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. ⁸Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

⁹Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik suzwawy waha zahakzokonahaksaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

¹⁰Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuza ibarazabaharēta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo h̄y

mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatosohorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

¹²Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinyrēta ustsaktsa batu sihyrinyrēmyhy sihumo tsihokdaharēna. ¹³Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakananaha.

¹⁴Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikarananaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

¹⁵Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu h̄y niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo h̄y mykarananaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykananaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

¹⁶Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwa-tahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inzyo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. ¹⁸Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyrtsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikarananaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibysani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa iky. Mybarawy ezeaktsa pehakatsa situk inakypkybanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yh̄y nikarananaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypkybanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. ²⁰Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo ziokttyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo ziokttyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yh̄y nikarananaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinyrēmyhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikarananaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikaratsta, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sipsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ēsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakananaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

²¹Atakta pikuza tsibarazarēta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrētsa niyziknaha.

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

20 ¹Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inzyo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa

ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrirkrëtsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

²Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziakwarahata. ³Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezechtsa ba ziksispikhkata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawu humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sisputu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵Kytsa tapara batu inahyryzikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsä kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyryzikpo tsizubarëna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsä kytsa mynasihyryzikponaha. ⁶Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyryzikpowy sakurëtsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrënikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurëtsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuëhïtsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsoikezubarëna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. ⁸Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezechtsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakykyknaha nymyra waha sizubarëtsa hÿ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharëna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehyrynaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihaszawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihaszawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezechtsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ësofire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakanaha.

¹¹Iwaze idyhywy puëtsikybita ibarazaharëta iny. Ibete nidyhyky tabo iksa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹²Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino niza-pare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzuru-kunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzuru-kunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. ¹⁴Iwaze Deus ihyrikosok-dawy pihikzotsabyri bo zioiktosokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisiparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokona. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsotsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisiparahik. Iwa hỹ.

Bijoičke ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

21 ¹Iwaze bijoičke ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoičke mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. ²Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoičke ikny inasik. Tisapyrēna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurētatsa maku atatsa mozi-hikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrēna niyzik. ³Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. ⁴Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksuka-tsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymytsapyrybyitsa tsmoziknaha mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶— Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopyk-baze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupupu-tsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsmoziknaha.

⁷Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hỹ.

⁸Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihik-zotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrētsa, siharerewaby-mybarētsa, isapybara nishyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts akeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hyỹ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ēsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha.

Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktas myokbazona. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hŷ — Deus niy.

Serusarēhe ezytyk.

⁹Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriry ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyriko-sokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. ¹⁰Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezezykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna inyky.

¹¹Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporēnikita imysopyk-ziurēnikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarēta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹²Ihudikhudikwy jkarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³Haramwe sukeyw taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytawa harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpyepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiya iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jkarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky. ¹⁶Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsuky taba Dois miu dusētos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarēna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesēta kwatero metros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze metros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy. ¹⁸Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanyaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha. ²¹Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²²Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwaby-naha, batu istry ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi

zizukuninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. ²³ Sihu-dikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokona. ²⁵ Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihok-bowytza sisaparehitsu. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi awa suknihabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyri-zikporēta tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa — maha.

²⁷ Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa h̄y.

22 ¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziu-rēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. ² Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakymy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakymyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa. ³ Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuēh̄itsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mynakaranaha. ⁴ Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

⁵ Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzikzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zizukuninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yh̄y tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna my. Deus zikwyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinymyryky, ihyri-koso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuēh̄itsitsa bo zipehahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puētsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁷ Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurētsa

moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurêtsa mynakaranaha — niy.

⁸Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarêna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarêna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. ⁹Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuê-hîtsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarêtsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hỹ tsimykananaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta” — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! ¹¹Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyirikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrêta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

¹²Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. ¹³Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴Sakurêtsaktsa sisukbarazarêtsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. ¹⁵Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawy-tsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbataktsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶— Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuêhîtsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatssa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarêta wata.

¹⁷Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrêna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puêtsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihikrêtsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puêtsik piwataha. ¹⁹Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiurêna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa hỹ.

²⁰ Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yh̃y tsimyziksizo h̃y — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹ Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypoꝑzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypoꝑzitsiukrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypoꝑzitsihukta — my. Iwa h̃y.

Vocabulário

- Abarão** (*Abraão*) Abarão Deus humo tispirikporêta ziknakara iwaze Deus ipe niy: “ikia katyryktsa zo myzik” niy. Ioke Sara inarokotatsa, tatsumuehîtsata Aka inarokotatsa. Sara batu hyrytsa ka iwatatsahi atatsa Aka Abarão bo nyny niy. Itse nipurukze Ismaeu inarokota. Deus ispe atse abo nyny my niy. Abarão Sara iwatsa nitsaikbatsa tu Deus ipe niy: “Aba atse mypuruk” niy. Iwaze Deus zikwy humo itse Isake nipuruk.
- Adão** (*Adão*) Deus maku nizukni Adão zinaroko, iwaze wytyk nizukni atatsa naro Ewa. Taparaka Deus harere zuba ma ziknakaranaha bykyze iharere bo batu yhÿ iwaze nihyrikosokdanaha. Hawa Deus botu tsaso nihyrikosokdanaha. Abaka katsa myzubarêtsa sinini mykaranaha myhyrikosokdanaha, katsa niwatihi itsekokatsa iwatsahi myhyrikosokdanaha.
- Arabastero** (*Alabastro*) Arabastero harahare tsibarazarêta ikarekbyitatu kytsa tahaopurusuktsa myhyrikosotsa iwatsa ziknasisuknikinaha. Tspokzitsarêna hÿ.
- Aroes** (*Aloés*) Aroes hwi harata ytsik. Kytsa jokmorênikia ty itsakykyhy. Nikodemo Sesus nury panu ty ziakwaraka iwaze aroes ty ziakyzyky. Aroes okyrytsik humo kino niwatihi.
- Bara** (*Baal*) Bara deusbyita hyrikoso Kanaã ezeiktsa iakparawy. Deus tyryktsa izumukunahaze asahi kino niwatihi Bara siakparawy iwatahi Deus nisisininiwyky.
- Berêhe** (*Belém*) Berêhe tsikaeni aeze tu anaeze hi Sesus nipuruk. Berêhe ka Serusarehe baze tu.
- Beresebu** (*Belzebu*) Beresebu tsinarozubarêta Diabo Sâtanas aha asta narotu. Hyrikosotsa sisapybaratsa pehakatsa.
- Dawi myhyrizikwanita** (*Rei Davi*) Dawi myhyrizikwanita Sudeutsa tuk Deus zisapywyky. Dawi Deus bo nisakibaziki ana hi papeu bete ziwatahaka, Samo inarokoha, Deus harere ziwatahaka. Sesus je Maria inarokotatsa atatsahi Dawi stekoka iwatahi kytsa Dawi tsekoka ziknakaranaha.
- Dawi tsekokatsa** (*Filho de Davi*) Deus myzipehata aibatohi zuba mozumu ana soho humo Sudeutsa sihyrinyrêtsa. Atahi sihyrizikwanita Dawi tsekokatsa iwatsahi Dawi tse zinaroko
- Deus** (*Deus*) Deus, myzobabata.
- Deus Hyrikoso** (*Espirito Santo*) Deus Hyrikoso.
- Deus wahoro** (*Sinagoga*) Deus wahoro. Nanabyitabaktsa anaeze hi Sudeutsa ziknakypykyknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha anaeze iharere zikziwabyknaha.

- Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokota** (*Sacerdote*) Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Deus hyritsokzawy humo ziknakarata. Taparaka Araõ tsekokatsa zuba Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa. Kytsa sinamy ty sibo nyny ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa ty ziknasibabanaha iwaze nisiharazokonaha kytsa sopyksapybyri humo. Sesus mysopyksapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwatsahi abaka batu siraratsa ziksiharazononaha.
- Deus wahoro zubata** (*Templo*) Deus wahoro zubata, Serusarehe eze.
- Deus zipehata** (*Messias*) Atakta Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus zipeha. Atazuba niapykyryk tahyritsokzawy humo. Kereko harere zika Kiristu.
- Deus zipehata mywata niyzik** (*Filho do homem*) Deus pehaha mywa niyzikta. Iwa Sesus soho ziknatsasokonaha.
- Deusbyita hyrikoso** (*Idolo*) Deusbyita hyrikoso.
- Deusbyitsa** (*Falso Deus*) Deusbyitsa. Kytsa ipe: “Deusta” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.
- Diana deusbyitatsa** (*Deusa Diana*) Diana deusbyitatsa Epeso hudikhudikwy atatsa wahoro bobyri anaeze kytsa atatsa bo ziknasakibarikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa atatsa hyrikoso bijoikpe ikny inaraha mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Epeso ezektisa ihyrikoso tsibik nizoknikinaha iwaze okyrysaro tsizubarêna zihuaknaha.
- Erias** (*Elias*) Erias Deus sohotsa atahi tsipunihihrêta, Deus humo zikwyrêta. Nihyrikosokda iwaze Sudeutsa: “O Erias tapara mybo myziksikizo iwaze Kiristu” mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus kytsa pe: — O Soaõ Batista Erias wata — niy. Sesus jobonita bete mekywatu tahyryty Erias Moises ahatsa ibo natahakahanaha ibo nipamykysokonaha.
- Erodes** (*Herodes*) Erodes Sudeutsa hyrizikwanitsa, mytsyhyrytsa wa. Estuba usa inaro ipamabita, Sesus jabasize zibezekyzyky. Usta Erodes, Ātipas inarokota atahi Soaõ Batista zibeze. Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioiktyhyryknaha. Usta Erodes, Akiripa inarokota. Akiripa Deus tyryktsa nisisukyryky, Soaõ ziky Tsiaku zibeze. Usta Erodes Pauro Homa bo zipeha. Kytsa Erodes zinarokotsa situkytsa batu simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha.
- Esito** (*Egito*) Esito hudikhudikwy Israeu bytykarawa tu. Sudeutsa taparakta Sako tse Sosehe inarokota anaeze nitsahuruknaha, iwaze Deus zikwy humo myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Kyze Sako batu disahawy ka iwaze tahyrytsa nisipeha “mydisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” niy. Iwaze Sako tukytsa Esito hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha Sose tuk niapykyryknaha. Aibatohi Esito ezektisa Sudeutsa nisisapybyikinaha, Moises Deus harere humo sisapy botu nasisihyrykzo.
- Ēsopere** (*Enxofre*) Ēsopere ka harahare waha mykorokoze ba zikbe mykoroko zuba.
- Eunuku** (*Eunuco*) Eunuku maku batu hyrytsa zikaha, atahi ihyrizikwanita okeza nisipokzitsi. Kytsa wasani babata Eunuku zinaroko niwatihi asaktsa wytyk batu ziaксе sihyritsokzawy humo.
- Hebeka** (*Rebeca*) Hebeka beketsaje nisipupuruk Sako Esau ahatsa. Atatsa Isake oke. Esau tapara nipuruk iwaze Sako ibete tu nipuruk. Iwatatu

Deus Sako ziwatawy atahi Sudeutsa taparakta niyzik. Sakokta petokzahaza iokeza estuba ka Ria inarokotatsa ustatsa Hakeu inarokotatsa ihyrytsa sizubarêtsa mytsyhyrytsawa.

Homa (*Roma*) Tubabata Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwyzubata Homa inarokoha. Homa Ezektsa Homanos kytsa nisinarokonaha. Sipehatsa zubata Sesa zinaroko.

Hwi isuk (*Arco do Acordo*) Hwi isuk ouro harakbowy, anaeze haraharetsa bete Moises Deus myspirikpowy ziwatahaka zizozoko. Tisapyrêna. Utsa Sudeutsa namy ty zizozoko. Kytsa isuk iktsa zuba ziknakaranaha.

Iakzohota (*Apóstolo*) Sesus mytsyhyrytsa ty dose nisiwatawy, asahi ituk zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze ispe aparakbaha Deus soho humo nitsasokonaha. Pauro utsa kytsa niwatihi sakzohotsa asahi wasaniha ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ihoketsihirizezebara (*Abismo*) Ihoketsihirizezebara anaeze hyrikosotsa sisapybaratsa mynapykyryknaha.

Isaijas (*Isaías*) Isaijas Deus sohokotsa. Tubabatu Deus harere Sesus soho ziknakara. Iwatuze abatohi zuba Sesus nipuruk Isaijas kytsa pe hawa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus iharere ziapepewyky.

Isapyrênikia soho/wasania (*Evangelho*) Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa aparakbaha bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa isapyrênikia ty utsa bo mypamykysokonaha.

Isope (*Hissopo*) Isope ipariikiha sazik ty Sudeutsa namy zitsytsykyknaha iwaze Deus okze tu tsiziurêna niyzik.

Ispirikpokota/ibetesakata (*Pastor*) Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki, simybetesakatsa nishyrynymyryky.

Karireja (*Galilee*) Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk ka, Sudeja usa ka Karireja.

Karireja (*Lago de Galilee*) Karireja pihikzotsabyri naotobara, Karireja eze ka.

Kawario/Kokota (*Calvário/Gólgota*) Kawario/Kokota hara jobo Serusarêhe baze tu. Anaeze Sesus zibezena, iharapatawyhyta bete zihyryziknaha.

Kereka (*Grécia*) Keresia Ezektsa, sihudikhudikwy ka usa Akaja inaro. Atenas, Korîto aha utsa hudikhudikwytsa Keresia eze. Siharere Kereka, sizubarêtsa siharere zinymyrykynaha. Kytsa Kerekabyitsa tu siharere zinymyrykynaha.

Kuerubî/Serapî (*Querubim/Serafim*) Kuerebî/Serapî sispitutsa, sisaratsa tuk. Tsapukte maku wata, tsapukte sirara watsa, Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Hawa Deus izikwyrênikita, hawa tisapyrêta ana hi mymywatawyky.

Maku skyryk hwyk zizyzyk (*Circuncidar*) Sudeutsa sopykwy. Maku skyry puruk ziknakaraze ihwyk zikzizyzykyknaha. Utsa tsyhyrywa zikzurukunahaze tsikaeni zuba ihwyk ty rikzo humo pezyk. Deus tyryktsa siwatahatsa. Pauro mype niy, Deus niwazuba niy, abaka batu zikaha hwyk zyzyk tsimaha.

Mana (*Maná*) Mana Moises Deus tyryktsa Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara eze niukurunaha, ba disahaka. Pibiyituhukutu Deus “mana” zipehaka riktsa watsa sibazarêtsa.

- Merekurio** (*Mercúrio*) Merekurio deusbyita Kerokotsa ihumo siakparawy, Supitero ykzohota mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.
- Merikisideke** (*Melquisedeque*) Tubabatu Abarão okzetuze Merikisideke kino niwatihi iokzetu. Atahi ihyrizikwanita Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy, kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokota. Abarão ipe “O ikia myhyrizikwanita” iwaze tisapyrêna ty ibo nyny niy. Itsaikbata. Sesus koikny bakta tu myhyrizikwanita, Deus bo mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niwatihi iwaze Sesus Merikisideke wata.
- Moises** (*Moisés*) Moises ihyrizikwanita Isareu ezektsa tuk. Atahi Esito eze itaypykyk, Parao wahoro eze sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatuze Deus harere bo hÿy nikara iwaze Isareu ezektsa Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, Kanaã bo niukurunaha. Deus myspirikpowy ty ibo nyny niy, atahi harahare bete ziwatahaka. Deus Moises zispiripoko iwaze Moises Deus sopykwy Isareutsa nisihyrinymyryky.
- Myspirikpokotsa** (*Bispo/Presbítero*) Sesus tuktsa nisipehatsa nisisopykyknahatsa, Deus harere Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonaha iwaze paikpa Sesus soho ty nitsasokonaha.
- Nasare** (*Nazaré*) Sihudikhudikwy Nasare Karireja ezeke anaeze hi Sesus taypykyk.
- Oriwereja** (*Monte das Oliveiras*) Oriwereja ihara Sudeutsa siakparawy. Ituta tisapyrêna okyrytsik kino niwatihi. Oriwerejakoso Serusarêhe baze tu anaeze Sesus ituktsa tuk ziknakaranaha.
- Parao** (*Faraó*) Parao Esito pehatsa sinarokotsa. Estuba Parao Isareu ezektsa Esito ikny batu mozukenaha batu hÿ niy iwaze nisisininiwyky.
- Pariseutsa** (*Fariseus*) Wastuhu Sudeutsa Pariseutsa asahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa pykyhyty Moises harere bo zuba hÿy ziknakaranaha. Kytsa inahyryzikponaha humo sispirikporêtsa bijoikpe iknyktsa humo kino niwatihi yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopyk humo kino niwatihi hÿy ziknakaranaha. “Katsa zuba wasani” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa papatu wasanihabara ty nikaranaha. Pariseutsa batu sizuba Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa, iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa ihumo zisapybyrikinaha, isukyrytsitsa niyziknaha.
- Paskoa** (*Páscoa*) Sudeutsa tahamyikahawy bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparababaktsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.
- Rewite** (*Levita*) Sako tse Rewi tsekokatsa, iwaze wastuhu Sudeutsa Rewitsa ziknarokonaha. Sosue Israeutsa iwatsa Kanaã bo ziaksenahaze Deus Rewi tsekokatsa niwatihi nisiwatawyky itsumuehetsitsa niyziknaha. Rewi Deus wahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha, asahi ba hudikhudikwy niaha.
- Ro** (*Ló*) Ro Abarão zikytse atahi Sodoma hudikhudikwy bo tasapy tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni bo ziokttyhyryk iwaze Deus Sodoma zikrobawy, ioke ziksizoze nira.
- Sabado** (*Sabado*) Sabado eze ka Sudeutsa byrykywy. Deus Sesus domiko eze zihyryzikpowyzo iwatsahi katsaktsa domiko eze ka mybyrykywy.
- Saduseutsa** (*Saduceus*) Wastuhu Sudeutsa Saduseutsa niyzikiknaha Deus bo mekywatu nipamykysokonaha. Asa kytsa ziknakaranaha

myhyrikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha. Myhyrikosobyitsa. Bijoiupe iknyktsa humo kino niwatihi batu mytsaty zikaha Saduseutsa. Saduseutsa Pariseutsa harape ty ziknatahakryiwykynaha.

Saromaõ (*Salomão*) Saromaõ ihyrizikwanikita Dawi tse niy. Dawi nihyrikosokdaze Saromaõ Isareu hyrizikwanita niyzik, Deus namy bobatu ibo nyny niy. Deus zikwyrêta humo tsihyrinyrêta babata niyzik. Deus wahoro zubata Serusarêhe eze nizukni. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhy ziknakaranaha isukyrytsitsa Deus wahoro zubata nitsehepetokyk iwaze Deus yhy niy.

Sizuwy (*Jejum*) Haukhaukbyita. Kytsa batu sidisahawy iwatsahi Deus bo mypamykysokonaha.

Sonas (*Jonas*) Sonas Deus tsumuehîtsa Deus ipe niy, “Ninewe ezeiksa bo tsimy asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa tysimoewynaha” niy. Sonas batu hy niy, Ninewe ezeiksa tasukyrytsitsa pokso batu hy niy. Iwatahi niwakik. Deus piknu bobyri zipaha Sonas zihorozukik, irakozeze harakybyihi zuruze. Bykyze Deus nizukeze Sonas Deus harere bo yhy niy. Ninewe ezeiksa bo niparak. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa tu nisimoewynaha.

Sudeja (*Judéia*) Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk ka Sudeja Serusarehe ka Sudeja eze tu.

Sudeutsa (*Judeus*) Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus Abarão ziwatawy atahi ihumo tispirikporêta nikara. Itsekokatsa kino niwatihi ituk zinymyrykynaha. Estuba Abarão tsekoka Sako inarokota usa inaro ka Isareu. Iwaze kytsa Sudeutsa soho Isareu tsekokatsa. Eberaus usa inaro ka.

Sudeutsa harerewabynahatsa (*Conselho Superior*) Tubabatu Sudeutsa sispirikponikitsa nisiwatawy asahi kytsa harere ziwabykynaha, iwaze wasaniha ty nitsasokonaha. Tahapehawy kapitaõ bo nitsasokonaha.

Sudeutsabyitsa (*Gentio*) Sudeutsabyitsa, bipyritsa

Supitero (*Júpiter*) Supitero deusbyita Kerokotsa ihumo siakparawy. Atahi deus babata mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

Tsumuêhîtsa/Tsumuêhîtsata (*Diacono/Diaconesa*) Tsumuêhîtsa/tsumuêhîtsata Deus tyryktsa nisipokzitsikinaha nisitsumuêhîkînaha. Wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

Leia o Novo Testamento

Janeiro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Mateus 1.1–2.12	17	Mateus 12.1-21
2	Mateus 2.13–3.6	18	Mateus 12.22-45
3	Mateus 3.7–4.11	19	Mateus 12.46–13.23
4	Mateus 4.12-25	20	Mateus 13.24-46
5	Mateus 5.1-26	21	Mateus 13.47–14.12
6	Mateus 5.27-48	22	Mateus 14.13-36
7	Mateus 6.1-24	23	Mateus 15.1-28
8	Mateus 6.25–7.14	24	Mateus 15.29–16.12
9	Mateus 7.15-29	25	Mateus 16.13–17.9
10	Mateus 8.1-17	26	Mateus 17.10-27
11	Mateus 8.18-34	27	Mateus 18.1-22
12	Mateus 9.1-17	28	Mateus 18.23–19.12
13	Mateus 9.18-38	29	Mateus 19.13-30
14	Mateus 10.1-23	30	Mateus 20.1-28
15	Mateus 10.24–11.6	31	Mateus 20.29–21.22
16	Mateus 11.7-30		

Fevereiro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Mateus 21.23-46	15	Marakos 1.1-28
2	Mateus 22.1-33	16	Marakos 1.29–2.12
3	Mateus 22.34–23.12	17	Marakos 2.13–3.6
4	Mateus 23.13-39	18	Marakos 3.7-30
5	Mateus 24.1-28	19	Marakos 3.31–4.25
6	Mateus 24.29-51	20	Marakos 4.26–5.20
7	Mateus 25.1-30	21	Marakos 5.21-43
8	Mateus 25.31–26.13	22	Marakos 6.1-29
9	Mateus 26.14-46	23	Marakos 6.30-56
10	Mateus 26.47-68	24	Marakos 7.1-23
11	Mateus 26.69–27.14	25	Marakos 7.24–8.10
12	Mateus 27.15-31	26	Marakos 8.11–9.1
13	Mateus 27.32-66	27	Marakos 9.2-29
14	Mateus 28.1-20	28	Marakos 9.30–10.12

Março

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Marakos 10.13-31	17	Rukas 2.36-52
2	Marakos 10.32-52	18	Rukas 3.1-22
3	Marakos 11.1-26	19	Rukas 3.23-38
4	Marakos 11.27-12.17	20	Rukas 4.1-30
5	Marakos 12.18-37	21	Rukas 4.31-5.11
6	Marakos 12.38-13.13	22	Rukas 5.12-28
7	Marakos 13.14-37	23	Rukas 5.29-6.11
8	Marakos 14.1-21	24	Rukas 6.12-38
9	Marakos 14.22-52	25	Rukas 6.39-7.10
10	Marakos 14.53-72	26	Rukas 7.11-35
11	Marakos 15.1-47	27	Rukas 7.36-8.3
12	Marakos 16.1-20	28	Rukas 8.4-21
13	Rukas 1.1-25	29	Rukas 8.22-39
14	Rukas 1.26-56	30	Rukas 8.40-9.6
15	Rukas 1.57-80	31	Rukas 9.7-27
16	Rukas 2.1-35		

Abril

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Rukas 9.28-50	16	Rukas 18.1-17
2	Rukas 9.51-10.12	17	Rukas 18.18-43
3	Rukas 10.13-37	18	Rukas 19.1-27
4	Rukas 10.38-11.13	19	Rukas 19.28-48
5	Rukas 11.14-36	20	Rukas 20.1-26
6	Rukas 11.37-12.7	21	Rukas 20.27-47
7	Rukas 12.8-34	22	Rukas 21.1-28
8	Rukas 12.35-59	23	Rukas 21.29-22.13
9	Rukas 13.1-21	24	Rukas 22.14-34
10	Rukas 13.22-14.6	25	Rukas 22.35-53
11	Rukas 14.7-35	26	Rukas 22.54-23.12
12	Rukas 15.1-32	27	Rukas 23.13-43
13	Rukas 16.1-18	28	Rukas 23.44-24.12
14	Rukas 16.19-17.10	29	Rukas 24.13-53
15	Rukas 17.11-37	30	Suão 1.1-28

Maiο

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Suão 1.29-51	8	Suão 5.24-47
2	Suão 2.1-25	9	Suão 6.1-21
3	Suão 3.1-21	10	Suão 6.22-40
4	Suão 3.22-4.3	11	Suão 6.41-71
5	Suão 4.4-42	12	Suão 7.1-29
6	Suão 4.43-54	13	Suão 7.30-52
7	Suão 5.1-23	14	Suão 7.53-8.20

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
15	Suão 8.21-30	24	Suão 13.31-14.14
16	Suão 8.31-59	25	Suão 14.15-31
17	Suão 9.1-41	26	Suão 15.1-27
18	Suão 10.1-21	27	Suão 16.1-33
19	Suão 10.22-42	28	Suão 17.1-26
20	Suão 11.1-53	29	Suão 18.1-24
21	Suão 11.54-12.19	30	Suão 18.25-19.22
22	Suão 12.20-50	31	Suão 19.23-42
23	Suão 13.1-30		

Junho

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Suão 20.1-31	16	Atos 10.34-48
2	Suão 21.1-25	17	Atos 11.1-30
3	Atos 1.1-26	18	Atos 12.1-23
4	Atos 2.1-47	19	Atos 12.24-13.12
5	Atos 3.1-26	20	Atos 13.13-41
6	Atos 4.1-37	21	Atos 13.42-14.7
7	Atos 5.1-42	22	Atos 14.8-28
8	Atos 6.1-15	23	Atos 15.1-35
9	Atos 7.1-29	24	Atos 15.36-16.15
10	Atos 7.30-50	25	Atos 16.16-40
11	Atos 7.51-8.13	26	Atos 17.1-34
12	Atos 8.14-40	27	Atos 18.1-21
13	Atos 9.1-25	28	Atos 18.22-19.12
14	Atos 9.26-43	29	Atos 19.13-41
15	Atos 10.1-33	30	Atos 20.1-38

Julho

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Atos 21.1-16	17	Homanos 4.1-12
2	Atos 21.17-36	18	Homanos 4.13-5.5
3	Atos 21.37-22.16	19	Homanos 5.6-21
4	Atos 22.17-23.10	20	Homanos 6.1-23
5	Atos 23.11-35	21	Homanos 7.1-14
6	Atos 24.1-27	22	Homanos 7.15-8.6
7	Atos 25.1-27	23	Homanos 8.7-21
8	Atos 26.1-32	24	Homanos 8.22-39
9	Atos 27.1-20	25	Homanos 9.1-21
10	Atos 27.21-44	26	Homanos 9.22-10.13
11	Atos 28.1-31	27	Homanos 10.14-11.12
12	Homanos 1.1-17	28	Homanos 11.13-36
13	Homanos 1.18-32	29	Homanos 12.1-21
14	Homanos 2.1-24	30	Homanos 13.1-14
15	Homanos 2.25-3.8	31	Homanos 14.1-23
16	Homanos 3.9-31		

Agosto

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Homanos 15.1-21	17	1 Koríthios 11.2-16
2	Homanos 15.22–16.7	18	1 Koríthios 11.17-34
3	Homanos 16.8-27	19	1 Koríthios 12.1-26
4	1 Koríthios 1.1-17	20	1 Koríthios 12.27–13.13
5	1 Koríthios 1.18–2.5	21	1 Koríthios 14.1-17
6	1 Koríthios 2.6–3.4	22	1 Koríthios 14.18-40
7	1 Koríthios 3.5-23	23	1 Koríthios 15.1-28
8	1 Koríthios 4.1-21	24	1 Koríthios 15.29-58
9	1 Koríthios 5.1-13	25	1 Koríthios 16.1-24
10	1 Koríthios 6.1-20	26	2 Koríthios 1.1-11
11	1 Koríthios 7.1-24	27	2 Koríthios 1.12–2.11
12	1 Koríthios 7.25-40	28	2 Koríthios 2.12-17
13	1 Koríthios 8.1-13	29	2 Koríthios 3.1-18
14	1 Koríthios 9.1-18	30	2 Koríthios 4.1-12
15	1 Koríthios 9.19–10.13	31	2 Koríthios 4.13–5.10
16	1 Koríthios 10.14–11.1		

Setembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	2 Koríthios 5.11-21	16	Karatas 2.17–3.9
2	2 Koríthios 6.1-13	17	Karatas 3.10-22
3	2 Koríthios 6.14–7.7	18	Karatas 3.23–4.20
4	2 Koríthios 7.8-16	19	Karatas 4.21–5.12
5	2 Koríthios 8.1-15	20	Karatas 5.13-26
6	2 Koríthios 8.16-24	21	Karatas 6.1-18
7	2 Koríthios 9.1-15	22	Epesios 1.1-23
8	2 Koríthios 10.1-18	23	Epesios 2.1-22
9	2 Koríthios 11.1-15	24	Epesios 3.1-21
10	2 Koríthios 11.16-33	25	Epesios 4.1-16
11	2 Koríthios 12.1-10	26	Epesios 4.17–5.2
12	2 Koríthios 12.11-21	27	Epesios 5.3-33
13	2 Koríthios 13.1-14	28	Epesios 6.1-24
14	Karatas 1.1-24	29	Piripêses 1.1-26
15	Karatas 2.1-16	30	Piripêses 1.27–2.18

Outubro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Piripêses 2.19–3.6	8	Korosêses 3.18–4.18
2	Piripêses 3.7–4.1	9	1 Tesaronisêses 1.1–2.9
3	Piripêses 4.2-23	10	1 Tesaronisêses 2.10–3.13
4	Korosêses 1.1-20	11	1 Tesaronisêses 4.1–5.3
5	Korosêses 1.21–2.7	12	1 Tesaronisêses 5.4-28
6	Korosêses 2.8-23	13	2 Tesaronisêses 1.1-12
7	Korosêses 3.1-17	14	2 Tesaronisêses 2.1-17

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
15	2 Tesaronisêses 3.1-18	24	2 Timoteo 2.22-3.17
16	1 Timoteo 1.1-20	25	2 Timoteo 4.1-22
17	1 Timoteo 2.1-15	26	Titu 1.1-16
18	1 Timoteo 3.1-16	27	Titu 2.1-14
19	1 Timoteo 4.1-16	28	Titu 2.15-3.15
20	1 Timoteo 5.1-25	29	Piremo 1.1-25
21	1 Timoteo 6.1-21	30	Ebereus 1.1-14
22	2 Timoteo 1.1-18	31	Ebereus 2.1-18
23	2 Timoteo 2.1-21		

Novembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Ebereus 3.1-19	16	Ebereus 13.1-25
2	Ebereus 4.1-13	17	Tsiaku 1.1-18
3	Ebereus 4.14-5.14	18	Tsiaku 1.19-2.17
4	Ebereus 6.1-20	19	Tsiaku 2.18-3.18
5	Ebereus 7.1-19	20	Tsiaku 4.1-17
6	Ebereus 7.20-28	21	Tsiaku 5.1-20
7	Ebereus 8.1-13	22	1 Peduru 1.1-12
8	Ebereus 9.1-10	23	1 Peduru 1.13-2.10
9	Ebereus 9.11-28	24	1 Peduru 2.11-3.7
10	Ebereus 10.1-18	25	1 Peduru 3.8-4.6
11	Ebereus 10.19-39	26	1 Peduru 4.7-5.14
12	Ebereus 11.1-16	27	2 Peduru 1.1-21
13	Ebereus 11.17-31	28	2 Peduru 2.1-22
14	Ebereus 11.32-12.13	29	2 Peduru 3.1-18
15	Ebereus 12.14-29	30	1 Suão 1.1-10

Dezembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	1 Suão 2.1-17	17	Apokaripisi 8.1-13
2	1 Suão 2.18-3.2	18	Apokaripisi 9.1-21
3	1 Suão 3.3-24	19	Apokaripisi 10.1-11
4	1 Suão 4.1-21	20	Apokaripisi 11.1-19
5	1 Suão 5.1-21	21	Apokaripisi 12.1-18
6	2 Suão 1.1-13	22	Apokaripisi 13.1-18
7	3 Suão 1.1-15	23	Apokaripisi 14.1-20
8	Sudas 1.1-25	24	Apokaripisi 15.1-8
9	Apokaripisi 1.1-20	25	Apokaripisi 16.1-21
10	Apokaripisi 2.1-17	26	Apokaripisi 17.1-18
11	Apokaripisi 2.18-3.6	27	Apokaripisi 18.1-24
12	Apokaripisi 3.7-22	28	Apokaripisi 19.1-21
13	Apokaripisi 4.1-11	29	Apokaripisi 20.1-15
14	Apokaripisi 5.1-14	30	Apokaripisi 21.1-27
15	Apokaripisi 6.1-17	31	Apokaripisi 22.1-21
16	Apokaripisi 7.1-17		



